

Important Collectors' Wristwatches, Pocket Watches & Clocks

Saturday June 27, 2009
Mandarin Oriental Hong Kong



Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

ANTIQUORUM

THE ART OF FINE TIMEPIECES

Antiquorum, the world's leading auction house specializing in horology, is proud to be celebrating its 35th anniversary in 2009.

Antiquorum has carved its own unparalleled niche in the auction world by cultivating a thriving collector's market for timepieces worldwide. Established in Geneva in 1974, with the addition of its New York affiliate Antiquorum USA in 1994, the company has continually realized the most impressive world records for sales of watches, wristwatches, clocks, marine chronometers, and regulators at auction.

Antiquorum constantly obtains the highest prices for timepieces. An impressive 44 of the 62 watches sold publicly by a major auction house for over SFr. 1,000,000 were sold by Antiquorum. In 2002, Antiquorum set the all-time world record for a wristwatch at auction, selling a unique 1939 platinum Patek Philippe World Time Ref. 1415 for US\$ 4,026,524 (SFr. 6,603,500) - more than double the previous world record.

A perpetually innovative source for collectors, in the early 1980s Antiquorum pioneered the sale of wristwatches at auction, creating a new and exciting market. Next came the thematic auction devoted to a single subject, the first of which was the Art of Patek Philippe held in 1989, the 150th anniversary year of that prestigious watchmaking firm. Antiquorum regularly offers thematic sales at which enthusiasts may enrich their collections and, through Antiquorum's authoritative and informative catalogues, acquire invaluable knowledge on each specific subject.

In 2005, the historic thematic auction "The Quarter Millennium of Vacheron Constantin" achieved a total of US\$ 15,110,000 (SFr. 18,123,069). A record for Vacheron Constantin, this was also the second best result, after Patek Philippe, for a single-brand sale. Among the world records: the "Tour de l'Île", at US\$ 1,564,000 (SFr. 1,876,250), set a world record for a contemporary wristwatch and the "King Fouad I", at US\$ 2,755,000 (SFr. 3,306,250), achieved the highest price ever paid for a Vacheron Constantin watch.

In 2006, the Mondani Collection of 309 Rolex Wristwatches realized the astounding total of SFr. 11,037,278. Several world records were set, most significantly by Ref. 4113, a fly-back chronograph that sold for SFr. 738,500, the highest price ever attained by a Rolex watch.

The total for the Ornegamania auction in April 2007 was SFr. 6,536,911 (US\$ 5,540,000), three times the overall estimate. Numerous world records were achieved, including the highest price for an Omega watch at auction, for the 1958 "Platinum Constellation Grand Luxe", which sold for SFr. 413,700 (US\$ 351,000).

In 2008, Antiquorum obtained the impressive total of 8,515,260 USD for its 'Rolex thematic sale,' "Revolution :The Evolution of Rolex Sport Watch". A total of nine world records were reached including a remarkable price of \$ 248,800 that was achieved for the Comex Sea-Dweller.

Additionally, in October 2008, a world record was obtained for a Longines wristwatch that belonged to Einstein; it sold for an astounding \$ 596,000. Also, a world record price was established by the "Royal Presentation Mirror-Image Pair" of pocket watches in the November 2008 auction, selling for an impressive total of CHF 2,608,000, approximately \$ 2,253,449. Most recently, a world record price was achieved in March 2009 for Mahatma Gandhi's Zenith pocket watch (accompanied by his glasses, sandals, bowl and thali) selling for \$ 2,096,000.

Resolutely avant-garde, Antiquorum was the first auction house to offer full online service at www.antiquorum.com. There, clients may place absentee bids or register to bid in real time during the auction. The site also offers access to auction catalogues (complete with images and condition reports), sales results, a watch database, and biographies of its experts, as well as information on books published by Antiquorum Editions, and Antiquorum's activities worldwide.

Antiquorum holds approximately ten auctions a year, in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, with previews held in major cities worldwide. In addition to its auction centers in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, Antiquorum maintains offices and agents in Paris, Milan, London, Munich, Shanghai, Tokyo, and Moscow.

With its internationally recognized staff of watch experts providing unsurpassed expertise and services and its dedicated pursuit of innovative auction methods, Antiquorum continues, more than ever before, to make history in time.



Important Collectors' Wristwatches, Pocket Watches & Clocks

Property of Various Owners to be Offered for Sale by Auction at

MANDARIN ORIENTAL HONG KONG

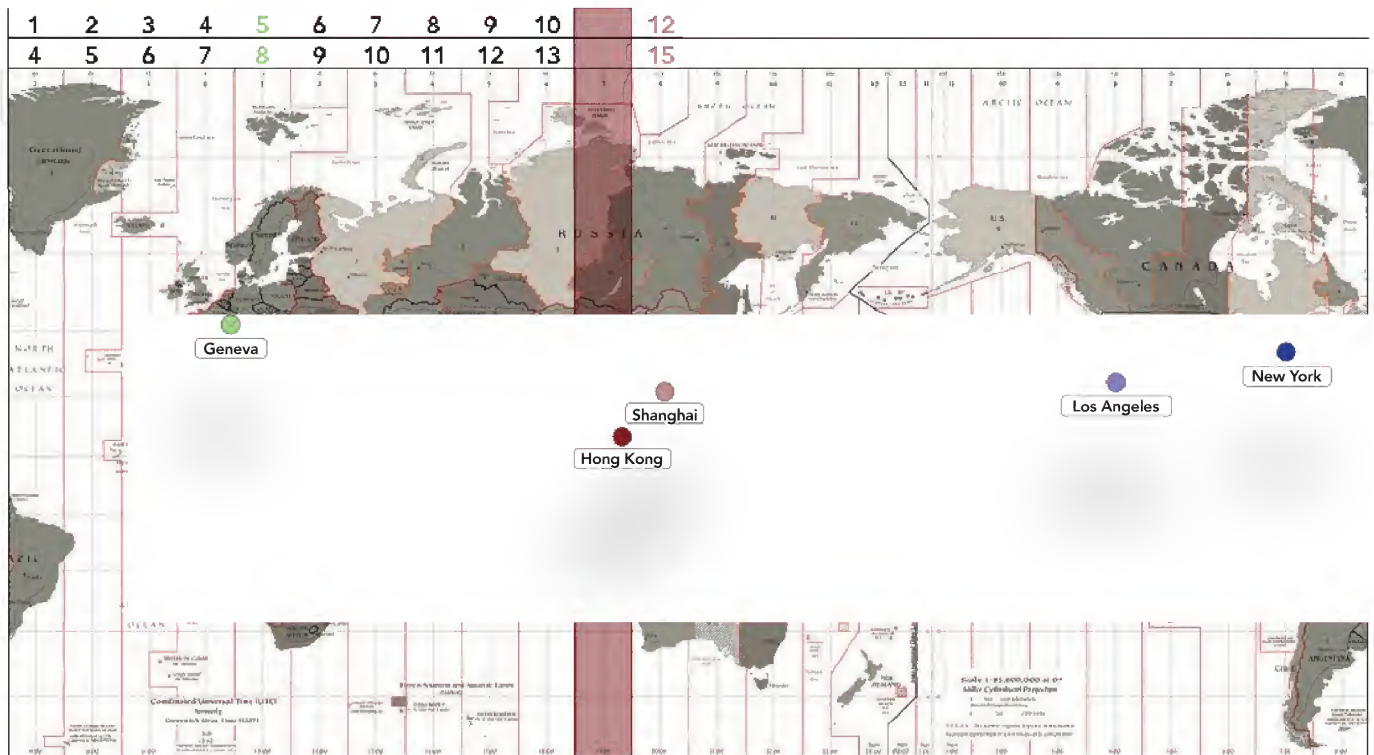
2nd Floor, Victoria & Chater Room, 5 Connaught Road,
Central, Hong Kong

Tel. + 852 2522 0111 Fax + 852 2810 6190

Saturday June 27, 2009

Session 1: lots 1 - 110, at 11 a.m.

Session 2: lots 111 - 479, at 2 p.m.



AUCTION PREVIEW

The timepieces of this auction will be on view as follows:

TOKYO

Antiquorum Tokyo

Aspa Nihonbashi, 2-1-1 Nihonbashi Hongoku-cho,
Chuo-ku, Tokyo, 103-0021, Japan
Tel. – 81 3 3516 2357

Wednesday, June 17: 11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

BEIJING

XANADU

East 3rd Ring Road, Beijing, China
Tel. – 86 21 6335 1268

Friday, June 19 & Saturday, June 20:
10:30 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.

SHANGHAI

Antiquorum Shanghai

Room 4106B,
Bund Centre Office Tower,
222 Yan An Road East,
Shanghai 200002, China
Tel. – 86 21 6335 1268

Monday, June 22 & Tuesday, June 23:
11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

HONG KONG

Antiquorum Hong Kong

Suite 1405b, 5 Queen's Road Central
Central, Hong Kong
Tel. + 852 2522 4168

Thursday, June 25 & Friday, June 26:
11:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.



Lot 359



Lot 360

ONLINE VIEWING

Approximately two weeks prior to the auction, the catalogue for the traditional auction may be viewed at www.antiquorum.com.

The collection of timepieces will be shown, highlighting its esthetic, historical and technical interest.

This service enables clients worldwide to view the auction collection even if they are unable to attend the pre-auction exhibition.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Please refer to the Conditions of Sale printed in the back of the auction catalogue for further information.

Statement of Condition

Before the sale, all lots may be examined during the exhibition times listed in the catalogue. All interested persons are advised to personally examine the condition of the objects prior to purchase.

Buyers, including, without limitation, bidder's representatives and auction agents are understood to have examined all lots which they purchase and to accept them as they are at the moment of "knock-down" and sale, and not necessarily as described in any written material or oral communications. Those persons interested in purchasing any of the lots being sold shall be responsible for examining the lots personally to confirm their actual condition. All lots are sold "AS IS" according to their condition at the moment of "knock-down" and sale. Neither Antiquorum Auctioneers (Hong Kong) Ltd. nor the Seller have any responsibility whatsoever for any defect or deterioration of any lot.

Wristwatches, Pocket Watches and Clocks

The timekeeping of watches, clocks and chronometers cannot be guaranteed under any circumstances.

Buyers are advised that water-resistant and waterproof watches have been opened by Antiquorum's experts at the cataloging stage

to allow for the accurate description of movements. These watches may also have been opened at various times during viewings preceding the auction. Antiquorum Auctioneers (Hong Kong) Ltd. cannot under any circumstance guarantee that these watches are water-resistant or water proof at the time of purchase. Buyers of water-resistant and waterproof watches are strongly encouraged to have such watches inspected by a competent watchmaker of their choice with respect to such attributes.

Any opinions on the condition of the timepiece lots described in this catalogue have been established by Antiquorum's experts and watchmakers. Such statements are given on the basis of the age of the timepiece and of the techniques used at the time of manufacture. Antiquorum's opinion on the condition of any timepiece may appear to be in contradiction with that of important watch manufacturers today, as timepiece manufacturers base their judgments on the condition of vintage watches according to the techniques used in their workshops today.

Any such statement on condition made by Antiquorum Auctioneers (Hong Kong) Ltd. hereunder is merely the opinion of Antiquorum and does not constitute a representation or warranty by Antiquorum.

Approximate Exchange Rates

At the time of printing the catalogue, the following approximate exchange rates were applicable to the Hong Kong dollar:

1 HK\$ = US\$:	0,14
SFr. :	0,15
Euro :	0,10
UK£ :	0,09
Yen :	13,88

Please note that the above information is purely indicative and intended as a guide only. Consequently, the above rates should NOT be taken into consideration at the time of the auction or the silent sales, nor for any bidding purposes. Antiquorum declines any responsibility regarding these exchange rates.

Import/Export Restrictions and Taxes

Certain items including items made of tortoiseshell or ivory, and wristwatches with crocodile watch bands may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries. Please consult your local customs authority for information about importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

Winning lots are exported immediately after the sale to Antiquorum offices corresponding to client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.

1% of hammer price will be charged to cover the shipping and insurance liability, as according to law, once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTATION TO THE UNITED STATES

United States laws restrict the import of certain watches. Antiquorum cannot arrange the delivery of these watches to the United States due to these restrictions. The buyer is responsible for collecting purchased property in the country of sale.

Buyers are also advised that Antiquorum will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations of each countries Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

Buyers must consult their local customs authority for information about importing items such as stated above. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

CONTACT

DIRECTORS IN CHARGE

Robert MARON

Chairman
English

William ROHR

Managing Director - C.O.O.
French - English

Mary LEE

General Manager Hong Kong Office, Watch Expert
Chinese - English

Jessie ZHAO

Shanghai Office Director
Chinese - English

Cissy NGAN

Asia Business Manager
Chinese - English

Etienne LEMENAGER

Director, Watch Expert
French - English

Fabien CHICHA

Director, Watch Expert
French - English

Richard CHADWICK

Horological Expert
English

Thomas PERAZZI

Director, Watch Expert
Italian - English - French

Isabelle BOUTANTIN

Director, Customer Relations
English - French - Italian - German - Spanish

CATALOGUE PRODUCTION TEAM

Oliver WILLIAME

Catalogue Production Manager
French - English

Sharon KERMAN

Managing Editor
French - English

Joswander MUNIZ

Photographer

SALE INFORMATION

Absentee Bids & Shipping: Cissy Ngan

(Geneva Office)

Accounts:

Sophie Tochon

Buyers & Vendors:

Armelle de Medeiros

SALE CENTERS

HONG KONG

Antiquorum Auctioneers (HK) Ltd.
Suite 1405, 9 Queen's Road,
Central, Hong Kong
Tel. + 852 2522 4168
Fax. + 852 2522 4138
Email: hk@antiquorum.com

GENEVA

Antiquorum SA
2, rue du Mont-Blanc, 1201 Geneva 1
Switzerland
Tel. + 41 (0)22 909 28 50
Fax. + 41 (0)22 909 28 60
Email: geneva@antiquorum.com

NEW YORK

Antiquorum USA, Inc.
The Fuller Building, 595 Madison Ave.,
5th floor, New York, NY, 10022
USA
Tel. + 1 212 - 750 1103
Fax. + 1 212 - 750 6127
Email: newyork@antiquorum.com

ANTIQUORUM HONG KONG

ONLINE HELP LINE:

TEL. + 852 6122 0588

Please note that this line is

RESERVED STRICTLY

for online bidders with connection failures.

THE AUCTION PROCESS

The auction process is not as daunting as you may think, especially if you have selected Antiquorum as your auctioneer. Antiquorum and its team of experts strive to help you, the client, buy and sell at auction with ease and confidence. To walk you through the process, Antiquorum has outlined the important steps you should know in order to successfully purchase or consign timepieces at auction.

THE BUYER

The Auction Catalogue (printed or online)

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments.

- Estimates are listed at the end of each lot description and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.
- An estimate indicated by three stars * * *, advises clients to contact Antiquorum for more information.
- Condition Reports are given for each lot in the catalogue based on a grading system developed by Antiquorum's experts. This grading system is explained at the beginning of the auction catalogue.
- Buyers are advised to read the Conditions of Sale (at the back of the auction catalogue or online) and Important Notices (at the beginning of the auction catalogue or online) before bidding at auction.
- Auction catalogues for traditional auctions can be viewed at www.antiquorum.com: click on "Online Catalogue" from the home page.

Auction Previews

Previews are conducted by Antiquorum prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of every catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases.

Registering to Bid in the Traditional Auction

Each client wishing to bid at auction is required to register before the sale. Clients may register in advance during any of the preview exhibitions scheduled prior to the Hong Kong sale (see "Exhibitions" in the beginning of the catalogue); during the Hong Kong exhibition, either in person or on the telephone (Suite 1405, 9 Queen's Road Central, Tel. + 852 2522 4168).

Clients can also register online for online interactive bidding and for absentee bids online.

First time buyers are encouraged to register in advance so that the required credit references can be processed in a timely fashion. Clients can also register the morning of the sale, from 9:00 a.m., at the auction venue.

Clients will be able to pick up their bidding paddles on the day of the sale, prior to the auction, just outside the saleroom.

Bidding in the Saleroom

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

Absentee Bidding (written bids)

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee or written bid. Bid forms are found in every auction catalogue, as well as on Antiquorum's website at www.antiquorum.com, and can be requested at preview exhibitions or from any Antiquorum office (see the list of worldwide offices). Bid forms should be completed and signed, then faxed to Antiquorum Hong Kong at +852 25 22 41 38. E-mail bids can be submitted, but must be followed-up (by mail or fax) with a signed bid form. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Antiquorum's staff. This service is free of charge and Antiquorum's staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Antiquorum will take precedence.

It is very important for the bidder to list a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear. It is advisable to send the bid form in good time before the auction, especially for new buyers whose bank references will be checked. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to Hong Kong dollars using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

Telephone Bids

You can also participate in Antiquorum's auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by an Antiquorum staff member in the saleroom. **Clients are advised to make arrangements for this procedure at least two days before the sale.**

All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed bid form. Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Antiquorum will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Languages available for telephone bidding at Antiquorum are English, French, Italian, Spanish, Mandarin and Cantonese, German and Japanese.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

The Online Bidder Registration

The registration process for online interactive bidding and online absentee bidding is similar to that used in traditional telephone and absentee bidding.

On Antiquorum's fully secure website, www.antiquorum.com, these steps must be completed by prospective buyers:



1 Daniel Jean Richard, "Chronographe", case No. 1022, Ref. 25012. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Daniel Jean Richard deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, rounded bezel, concave lugs, screwed down case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with painted silver baton indexes and applied steel Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register, outer 1/5th seconds/minute track with every five red Arabic numerals, outermost tachometer scale. Luminous steel lozenge hands. **M.** Rhodium-plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 14.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 7,000 - 14,000
US\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 700 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

2 Jean Richard, "Chronoscope", case No. 1872, Ref. 25030. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, cushion-shaped, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, two crowns and a stainless steel Jean Richard buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave bezel, straight lugs, case back with 4 screws, screw-down crowns, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone satiné silver, applied pink gold baton indexes and Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register, outer minute division, outermost revolving disc activated by the crown at 9. Luminous pink gold baton and arrow hands. **M.** Cal. based ETA 2824-2, rhodium plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 51 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dim. 43 x 43 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 10,000 - 16,000
US\$: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,000 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve

3 Jean Richard, "Flyback", case No. 0311, Ref. 51016. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, self-winding, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch, square button flyback chronograph with registers, large date and a stainless steel Jean Richard deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, straight lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone silver, vertical stripes decoration, applied steel Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register, double aperture for the date at 12, outer minute track with applied hour markers. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. DJR51, rhodium plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim 41 x 39 mm. Thickness 15.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 16,000 - 23,000
US\$: 2,300 - 3,300 • €: 1,600 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

4 Jean Richard, "Double Retrograde", case No. 420, Ref. 23116. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, carré galbé, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with retrograde date and seconds, and a stainless steel Jean Richard deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, straight lugs, stepped bezel, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Off-white with applied pink gold graduated Arabic numerals, retrograde date between 9 and 3, retrograde seconds between 7 and 5, inner minute track. Pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. based ETA 2892/A2, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 39 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 41 x 31 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 23,000 - 35,000
US\$: 3,300 - 5,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



5

5 Pièce Unique

Perrelet, "Le Locle", No. 1. "Piece Unique". Made in the 2000s.

Fine and rare, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with visible front gold rotor, center-seconds and an 18K white gold Perrelet buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped and curved bezel, transparent back, yellow gold crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** Engine-turned gray with sunray pattern with applied yellow gold dart hour indexes and applied signature plaque and "P" at 12, outer gilt minute divisions, inner yellow gold micro-rotor in the center. Yellow gold epee hands. **M.** Cal. 2892A2, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, patented Perrelet double-rotor, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36.5 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 12,000 - 20,000
US\$: 1,700 - 3,000 • €: 1,200 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

6 1911 BTR Perpetual Chronograph

Ebel, "1911 BTR Perpetual Calendar Chronograph", No. 12/20, movement No. 00277, case No. A107917, Ref. E9288L70. Made in a limited edition of 20 examples circa 2006.

Fine and rare, hexagonal, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, leap year indication, moon phases, tachometer and a stainless steel Ebel deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel with 5 screws, concave lugs, transparent case back with 8 screws, screwed-down octagonal winding-crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with applied luminous steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, of the week, the months and the leap year, outer 1/5th seconds and minute division, outermost tachometer scale, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. E 288, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44.5 mm. Thickness. 14.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 65,000 - 100,000 • US\$: 9,300 - 14,000 • €: 6,500 - 10,000

To be sold without reserve

7 Ebel, "1911", case No. 64518666, Ref. E9137247. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, hexagonal, self-winding, stainless steel and diamond lady's wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Ebel deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bezel with 5 screws and inserted with 34 brilliant cut diamonds, protected crown, concave lugs, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied steel dot indexes and graduated Arabic numerals, subsidiary oval with guilloché dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register, outer 1/5th seconds/minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel epee hands. **M.** Cal. E137, rhodium plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000 • US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

To be sold without reserve

8 Ebel, "1911 Chronograph", movement No. 29445, case No. 66500392, Ref. E9137260. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, hexagonal, self-winding, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Ebel link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel with 5 screws, concave lugs, protected crown, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Bi-color, silver and black, applied steel baton indexes, radial Arabic numerals and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register, outer 1/5th seconds division, outermost minute division with five minute red Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous steel epee hands. **M.** Cal. E137, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 14.5 mm. Approx overall length 185 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 14,000 - 28,000 • US\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve

9 Ebel, "Classic Waves", case No. 58513895, Ref. E9251F45. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, hexagonal curvex, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Ebel deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, bezel with 5 screws inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, concave lugs, protected crown, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl, applied diamond indexes, luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 1/10th seconds and 12 hour registers, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 22,000 - 35,000 • US\$: 3,100 - 5,000 • €: 2,200 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



6



7



8



9



10

10 BZero1

Bulgari, Swiss, "BZero1", case No. M3943, Ref. BZ22S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, mobile lugs, personalized flat bezel, wave-decorated band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied triangular steel indexes. Steel feuille hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 22 mm.

Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 4,000 - 7,000

US\$: 600 - 1,000 • €: 400 - 700

To be sold without reserve



11

11 BZero1

Bulgari, Swiss, "BZero1", case No. D149844, Ref. BZ22S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, mobile lugs, flat bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, wave-decorated band, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with applied triangular steel indexes. Steel feuille hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 22 mm.

Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 10,000 - 16,000

US\$: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,000 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



12

12 BZero1

Bulgari, Swiss, "BZero1", case No. D115115, Ref. BZ22S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, mobile lugs, personalized flat bezel, wave-decorated band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied triangular steel indexes. Steel feuille hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 22 mm.

Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 4,000 - 7,000

US\$: 600 - 1,000 • €: 400 - 700

To be sold without reserve

13 Tarawa

Ebel, "Tarawa", case No. 37501528, Ref. E9656J28-10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, ribbed tonneau shaped, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Ebel link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, flat bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, curved lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Mother of pearl, inner guilloché decoration, applied diamonds indexes, 12 and 6 Roman numerals. Steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 29 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm.

Approx overall length 190 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 16,000 - 23,000

US\$: 2,300 - 3,300 • €: 1,600 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

14 Classic Wave

Ebel, "Classic Wave", case No. 56506656, Ref. E9090F29-10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine and elegant, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Ebel link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs inserted with diamonds, rounded bezel inserted with diamonds, protected crown, case back with 4 screws.

D. Mother of pearl with applied diamond indexes and 12 and 6 Roman numerals. Steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx overall length 175 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 28,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve

15 Tarawa

Ebel, "Tarawa", case No. 375011297, Ref. E9656J28-10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, ribbed tonneau shaped, stainless steel and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Ebel deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, flat bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, curved lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Mother of pearl, inner guilloché decoration, applied diamonds indexes, 12 and 6 Roman numerals. Steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 29 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 16,000 - 23,000

US\$: 2,300 - 3,300 • €: 1,600 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



13



14



15

16 Metropolitan World Time

Daniel Roth, "Metropolitan World Time", No. 116, Ref. 857.ST. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, double ellipse-shaped, two time zone with day/night indication, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Daniel Roth buckle.

C. Three-body, shaped and curved, polished and brushed, stepped band, rounded bezel, case back with 4 screws, straight lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone anthracite, stripe decoration, with painted luminous Arabic numerals, apertures for the AM/PM indication and the jump-type world time display at 12 and 6, adjusted by a co-axial pusher in the winding-crown, outer minute division with every five red Arabic numerals. Luminous white steel fleche hands. **M.** Cal. 700/21, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000

US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve

17 Premier Retrograde

Daniel Roth, "Premier Retrograde", No. 10879, Ref. 807.L.60. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, double ellipse-shaped, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with date, retrograde hours and an 18K white gold Daniel Roth buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, shaped and curved, polished, stepped rounded bezel, straight lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone textured anthracite with painted luminous radial Roman numerals for the retrograde hours on a plain reserve, outer minute division with 5-minute red Arabic markers, subsidiary oversized dial for the date at 6. Luminous white steel fleche hands. **M.** Cal. 700/10, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 50,000 - 60,000

US\$: 7,000 - 8,600 • €: 5,000 - 6,000

To be sold without reserve

16

18

17

18 Metropolitan World Time No. 28

Daniel Roth, "Metropolitan World Time", No. 28, Ref. 857.BB. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, double ellipse-shaped, two time zone with day/night indication, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Daniel Roth buckle.

C. Three-body, shaped and curved, polished, stepped band, rounded bezel, case back with 4 screws, straight lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone silver, stripe decoration, with painted luminous Arabic numerals, apertures for the AM/PM indication and the jump-type world time display at 12 and 6, adjusted by a co-axial pusher in the winding-crown, outer minute division with every five red Arabic numerals. Luminous blued steel flèche hands. **M.** Cal. 700/21, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

HK\$: 60,000 - 85,000

US\$: 8,600 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,500

To be sold without reserve

19 Premier Retrograde

Daniel Roth, "Premier Retrograde" No. 24, Ref. 807. BA. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, double ellipse-shaped, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, retrograde hours and an 18K yellow gold Daniel Roth buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, shaped and curved, polished, stepped rounded bezel, straight lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone textured silver with painted luminous radial Roman numerals for the retrograde hours on a plain reserve, outer minute division with 5-minute red Arabic markers, subsidiary oversized dial for the date at 6. Luminous blued steel flèche hands. **M.** Cal. 700/10, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,500 - 8,600 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

To be sold without reserve



20

20 Chanel, Paris, Ref. Y.M. 111959. Made circa 1990.

Fine and elegant, square, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold Chanel bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with 48 round faceted diamonds, crown set with a cabochon black onyx, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial and case signed. Dim. 22.5 x 22.5 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx overall length 165 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

To be sold without reserve

21 Chanel, Paris, Ref. P.E. 65919. Made circa 1990.

Fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Chanel deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, wide bezel, the band twice engraved "CHANEL", crown engraved "C", hooded lugs with screws, back with four screws. **D.** Black. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial and case signed. Diam. 29 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 14,000 - 28,000

US\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve

21



22

22 BZero1

Bulgari, Swiss, "BZero1", case No. D32602, Ref. BZ22S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, mobile lugs, personalized flat bezel, wave-decorated band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied triangular steel indexes. Steel feuille hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 22 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 4,000 - 7,000

US\$: 600 - 1,000 • €: 400 - 700

To be sold without reserve

23 Chanel, Paris, Ref. P.G. 55110. Made circa 1987.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, stainless steel and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an integral stainless steel Chanel chain-link bracelet.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with round faceted diamonds, crown set with a cabochon black onyx, faceted sapphire crystal. **D.** Black. Steel baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial and case signed. Dim. 20 x 26 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 28,000

US\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



23



24

24 Chanel, Paris, Ref. Q.R. 16426. Made circa 1987.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Chanel clasp.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with round faceted diamonds, crown set with a cabochon black onyx, faceted sapphire crystal. **D.** Black. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial and case signed. Dim. 20 x 26 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 23,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,300 - 5,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve

25 Bulgari, Swiss, "BZero1", case No. D62539, Ref. BZ22S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, mobile lugs, personalized flat bezel, wave-decorated band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied triangular steel indexes. Steel feuille hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 22 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 4,000 - 7,000

US\$: 600 - 1,000 • €: 400 - 700

To be sold without reserve



25



26

26 Gerald Genta, "RetroSeconds", case No. 94232, Ref. G.3610. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, self-winding, stainless steel and diamonds wristwatch with retrograde seconds and a stainless steel Gerald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, straight lugs, screwed bars, case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Off-white with applied steel baton indexes and Arabic numerals, retrograde seconds sector at 6. Luminous blued steel epee hands. **M.** Cal. 9960, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	A
---	---	---	------	---	---	---

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000

US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



27

27 Trapèze Corum Boutique, "Trapèze", Ref. 105.404.47. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and unusual, asymmetric, trapèzoidal curved, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, shaped, polished, case back with four screws, bezel set with 61 round diamonds, straight lugs, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied steel stylized Arabic numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Steel dauphine hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial and case signed.

Dim. 29 x 26 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 7,000 - 10,000

US\$: 1,000 - 1,400 • €: 700 - 1,000



28

28 Ebel, "1911 Automatic", case No. 77501463, Ref. E9120140. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, square, self-winding, center seconds, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Ebel link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel with 4 screws, straight lugs, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with applied steel Arabic numerals and square indexes, outer minute division with every five minute Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. based ETA 2892A2, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 40 x 40 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 10,000 - 14,000

US\$: 1,400 - 2,000 • €: 1,000 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

29

Bulgari, "Rettangolo Chronograph", case No. L23086, Ref. RTC49S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, rectangular, curvex, stainless steel quartz wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Bulgari link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, curved lugs, personalized flat bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver, vertical stripes decoration, applied steel baton indexes with applied Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 10th seconds register, inner minute division, aperture for the date. Steel baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 40 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

Approx overall length 185 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



29

30

Bulgari, "Rettangolo Chronograph", case No. L1535, Ref. RTC49G. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, rectangular, curvex, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K yellow gold Bulgari buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, curved lugs, flat bezel, sapphire crystal. **D.** White, applied yellow gold graduated Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 10th seconds register, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 40 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 30,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,300 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve



30

31

Bulgari, "Rettangolo Chronograph", case No. L23140, Ref. RTC49S. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, rectangular, curvex, stainless steel quartz wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Bulgari buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, curved lugs, personalized flat bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver, vertical stripes decoration, applied steel baton indexes with applied Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 10th seconds register, inner minute division, aperture for the date. Steel baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 40 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 12,000 - 18,000

US\$: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,200 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



31



32

32

Repossi, No. 255, Ref. R4SA, "Chronographe R4 Monaco". Made circa 2002.

Fine, Art-Deco style, octagonal curved, water-resistant, self-winding, stainless steel and diamond-set wristwatch with square-button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Repossi deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, octagonal, stepped sides and inclined lugs set with 132 round diamonds, the back with 8 screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with pave diamond-set center, applied stainless steel Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture at 3. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Based Valjoux 7750, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1* AA

HK\$: 55,000 - 80,000

US\$: 8,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,000

To be sold without reserve



33



34



35



36

33 Le Marquand, Geneva, "Audace", Ref. 200.44.0040. Made circa 2002.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, asymmetric trapezoidal, curved, stainless steel and diamond-set quartz wristwatch with wedge-shaped button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Marquand deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, tapered trapeze-shaped and curved, polished lugs, the bezel and shoulders set with 114 round diamonds, back with four screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Light blue and silver with applied bold stainless steel Arabic numerals, outer luminous dots and seconds divisions, brushed silvered subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture at 6. Steel skeleton triangle hands. **M.** Gilt, quartz standardization with 23 jewels. Dial and case signed. Dim. 42 x 44 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000
US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve

34 Ikepod Watch Co., Mark Newson Design, No. 001/999, "Isopode Chronometer". Made in the 2000s.

Fine and unusual, flying saucer-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, date and an Ikepod black rubber strap with snap-fastening system.

C. Two-body, flying saucer-shaped, brushed, back with offset glazed porthole to view the balance, chronograph buttons with orange lacquer inserts, domed sapphire crystal. **D.** Engine-turned gold with outer fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture between 4 and 5. Sand-blasted luminous gold hands. **M.** Cal. ETA2892 with Dubois Depraz chronograph module, 37 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Dial and case signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve

35 Repossi, No. 65, Ref. R1WQ. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, Art-Deco style, octagonal curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set quartz wristwatch with center-seconds, date and an 18K white gold Repossi buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, octagonal, stepped sides and inclined lugs set with 150 round diamonds, the back with 4 screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied white gold Roman quarter-hour numerals, luminous dots, date aperture at 6. Luminous polished white gold feuille hands. **M.** Gilt with quartz standardization, 7 jewels. Dial and case signed.

Dim. 31 x 35 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000
US\$: 6,500 - 8,600 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

To be sold without reserve

36 Le Marquand, Genève, "Audace", Ref. 200.44. 0044. Made circa 2002.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, asymmetric trapezoidal, curved, stainless steel and diamond-set quartz wristwatch with wedge-shaped button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Marquand deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, tapered trapeze-shaped and curved, polished lugs, the bezel set with round diamonds, back with four screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Carbon-fiber effect with applied bold stainless steel Arabic numerals, outer luminous dots and seconds divisions, matte black subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture at 6. Steel skeleton triangle hands. **M.** Gilt, quartz standardization with 23 jewels. Dial and case signed. Dim. 42 x 44 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 14,000 - 28,000
US\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



37

37 Ikepod Watch Co., Mark Newson Design, No. 0063/9999, "Manatee Chronometer World-Time". Made circa 2000.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, world-time, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel rectangular wristwatch with Ikepod black rubber strap and double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, brushed, the strap forming the band, case back with blue plastic Manatee symbol, four screws, recessed crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Blue with white 24-hour numerals on a black reserve, inner revolving anthracite disc with the names of 24 cities. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. based ETA2893, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Crystal and case signed.

Dim. 40 x 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 10,000 - 16,000
US\$: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,000 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



38

38 Arena BiRetro

Gérald Genta, "Arena BiRetro", case No. 119361, Ref. BSP.Y.80. Made circa 2006.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, jump hour titanium wristwatch with retrograde minutes and retrograde date with a titanium Gérald Genta link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, brushed, rounded bezel, straight lugs with screwed bars, transparent case back with 8 screws, protected screwed down winding crown edged with dots, sapphire crystals, corrector on the band. **D.** Bi-color, black and white with large luminous white Arabic numerals for the retrograde minutes sector, at 12, aperture for the jump hour, at the bottom sector for the retrograde date, outer minute track with every five minute Arabic numerals. Luminous white skeleton hand. **M.** Cal. GG7723, rhodium plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx overall length 200 mm.

C 1 D 1 - 01 M 1* A

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

To be sold without reserve

39 Arena BiRetro

Gérald Genta, "Arena BiRetro", case No. 119528, Ref. BSP.Y.80. Made circa 2006.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, jump hour titanium wristwatch with retrograde minutes and retrograde date with a stainless steel Gérald Genta double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, rounded bezel, straight lugs with screwed bars, transparent case back with 8 screws, protected screwed down winding crown edged with dots, sapphire crystals, corrector on the band.

D. Bi-color, black and orange with large luminous white Arabic numerals for the retrograde minutes sector, at 12, aperture for the jump-hour, at the bottom sector for the retrograde date, outer minute track with every five minute Arabic numerals. Luminous white skeleton hand. **M.** Cal. GG7723, rhodium plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 D 1 - 01 M 1* A

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



39

26



40

40 Retro Sport

Gérald Genta, "Retro Sport," case No. 107185, Ref. RSP. X. 10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, jump hour stainless steel wristwatch with retrograde minutes and a stainless steel Gérald Genta double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, reeded band, rounded bezel, protected screwed down winding crown, straight lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color satiné light green and red, inner "grille" decoration, applied Arabic numerals, at the top sector for the retrograde minutes, aperture for the jump hour at 6, outer minute/seconds division. Greened steel skeleton hand. **M.** Cal. GA 4700 / ETA 2892, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 D 1 - 01 M 1* A

HK\$: 23,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,300 - 5,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve

41 Biretro

Gérald Genta, "Biretro", case No. 99633, Ref. BIR.L.10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine and unusual, jump-hour, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond wristwatch with retrograde minutes, retrograde date and a stainless steel Gerald Genta link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, reeded band, corrector on the band, convex bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, straight lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Brown, guilloché decoration with painted graduated black Arabic numerals, every five minute dot division, at 12 sector for the retrograde minutes and aperture for the jump-hour, at 6, 150 degree sector for the date. Steel épée hands. **M.** Cal. GA 4700, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.
Approx overall length 200 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1* A

HK\$: 45,000 - 70,000

US\$: 6,500 - 10,000 • €: 4,500 - 7,000

To be sold without reserve



41



42

42 Retro Sport

Gérald Genta, "Retro Sport," case No. 98678, Ref. RSP. X. 10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, jump hour, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with retrograde minutes and a stainless steel Gerald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, reeded band, rounded bezel, protected screwed down winding crown, straight lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone matte white, inner textured decoration with painted luminous Arabic numerals, at the bottom sector for the retrograde minutes, aperture for the jump hour at 12, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel épée hand. **M.** Cal. GA 4700/ETA 2892, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1* A

HK\$: 23,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,300 - 5,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve

43 Retro Sport

Gérald Genta, "Retro Sport", case No. 102749, Ref. RSP. X. 10. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, jump hour, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with retrograde minutes and a stainless steel Gerald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, reeded band, rounded bezel, protected screwed down winding crown, straight lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone black, inner textured decoration with painted luminous Arabic numerals, at the bottom sector for the retrograde minutes, aperture for the jump hour at 12, outer minutes/seconds division. Luminous white épée hand. **M.** Cal. GA 4700/ETA 2892, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1* A

HK\$: 23,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,300 - 5,000 • €: 2,300 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



43

44 Ellipsocurvex Chronomax

Daniel Roth, "Ellipsocurvex Chronomax", movement No. 000505, case No. 17645, Ref. 347.Y.40. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine, curvex, double ellipse-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square-button chronograph, registers, date, barrel spring torque indication and an 18K pink gold Daniel Roth deployant claps.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, stepped band, rounded bezel, straight lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Bi-color silver and sand, graduated and radial Roman numerals, subsidiary graduated dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers and for the seconds, aperture for the date at 6, outer 1/5th seconds/minute division, barrel spring torque indication at 12. Blued steel flèche hands. **M.** Cal. DR210, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

HK\$: 80,000 - 150,000

US\$: 11,000 - 22,000 • €: 8,000 - 15,000

To be sold without reserve



44

45 GMT Automatic

Daniel Roth, "GMT Automatic" No. 92. Produced in the 1990s.

Fine, double ellipse-shaped, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel mid-sized wristwatch with date and stainless steel Daniel Roth buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, stepped band, rounded bezel, straight lugs, sapphire crystals with cyclops lens, push button at 2 for setting the second time zone. **D.** Two-tone pink, stripe decoration with painted black radial Breguet numerals, aperture for the date at 6, aperture for the second time zone at 12, outer dot division. Luminous blued steel flèche hands. **M.** Cal. GPM, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdriz and fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, rotor with gold segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 38 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000

US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



45

46 Twins Titan Chrono No. 23

Michel Jordi, "Twins Titan Chrono 5000", No. 023/111, Ref. MT.5000.07.00. Made in a limited edition of 111 pieces in 2008.

Fine and very unusual, large, water-resistant, self-winding and manual, double-cased, double-dialed, titanium and 18K pink gold wristwatch with two independent movements, two time zones, round-button chronograph, registers, month and date calendar, black rubber Michel Jordi strap and titanium Michel Jordi deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted wooden box, Certificate of Authentication, instructions, spare strap and magnifying glass.

C. Five-body in two parts, polished and brushed, hinged at one side with a pink gold release button to allow the cases to slide apart, stepped curved bezel, curved band, large pink gold curved lugs, transparent backs with five screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Upper: three-piece and three-tone, outer brushed reserve with black Arabic numerals, inner black reserve with luminous Arabic numerals, inner brushed silver minute reserve with red divisions, eccentric seconds dial. Pink gold semi-skeletonized hands with luminous tips. Lower: Black and brushed gilt with luminous baton indexes and large 12, outer inclined reserve for the fifths of a seconds, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, double date apertures below 12, month aperture between 4 and 5 with cyclops lens. Pink gold semi-skeletonized hands with luminous tips. **M.** Upper case: Cal. MJ 1948.06, tonneau-shaped, traditional "manufacture" movement, fausses cotes decoration, blued steel screws, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Lower case: Cal. MJ 1948.07, oeil de perdrix decoration, blued steel screws, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diameter: 49 mm. Thickness 21.5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 80,000 - 120,000
US\$: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000

To be sold without reserve



46

47 Titan Single Chrono No. 18

Michel Jordi, "Titan Single Chrono 5500", No. 18, Ref. MT.5500.07.00. Made circa 2008.

Fine, large, self-winding, water-resistant, titanium and pink gold wristwatch with round-button flyback chronograph, registers, date and month calendar, black rubber Michel Jordi strap and titanium Michel Jordi deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted wooden box, spare strap and magnifying glass.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel with six pink gold nuts, curved band, large pink gold curved lugs, transparent back with five screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black and brushed gilt with luminous baton indexes and large 12, outer inclined reserve for the fifths of a seconds, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, double date apertures below 12, month aperture between 4 and 5. Pink gold semi-skeletonized hands with luminous tips. **M.** Cal. MJ 1948.07, oeil de perdrix decoration, blued steel screws, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diameter: 49 mm. Thickness 17.5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 55,000 - 80,000
US\$: 8,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,000

To be sold without reserve



47

This watch is actually two separate watches in one. The watches sit on top of each other, and slide apart when the release catch is pressed. The Titan Chrono watch is made in either titanium and rose gold or titanium and white gold, and comes in a limited edition of 111 pieces in each color.



48

48

Gérald Genta, Genève, No. 925, case No. 47329, Ref. G3103.4. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, skeletonized, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and onyx wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an integral 18K yellow and white gold Gérald Genta link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, band decorated with two rows of raised gold dots, transparent case back, black onyx bezel, sapphire crystals. **D.** Transparent with luminous dot indexes, subsidiary dials for the date, day of the week, the months with leap-year indication, aperture for the moon phases at 12. Luminous white gold bâton hands. **M.** Cal. 1019, skeletonized and hand-engraved, rhodium-plated, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, off-center rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 175 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

To be sold without reserve



49

49

Gérald Genta, Genève, "Minute Repeater", No. 45, case No. 31991, Ref. G3010.4. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, water resistant, self-winding, minute repeating, 18K yellow gold with an 18K yellow gold Gerald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, T-bar lugs, cabochon sapphire set crown, transparent screwed down case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with painted black radial Roman numerals, inner minute track. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 045, gold, engraved, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Repeating on gongs by activating pusher on the band at 9.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 90,000 - 120,000

US\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000

50 Wandering Jump Hour

Nouvelle Horlogerie Calabrese (NHC), "Wandering Jump Hour", No. OTR010. Made circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, center-logo seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with wandering jump-hours and an 18K pink gold NHC buckle. Accompanied by a blank guarantee and a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, curved band, stepped and screwed lugs, transparent back with six screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Brown, minute ring with radial Arabic numerals, revolving disc with apertures for the jumping hours, revolving second disc at the center. **M.** Cal. based ETA 2892, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000

US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



50



51

51 Gérald Genta, "Wood Effect", No. G31327. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Gérald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, T-bar lugs, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Lacquered with radial Roman numerals, inner minute track, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** 9", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 18,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

52 Wandering Jump Hour Date

Nouvelle Horlogerie Calabrese (NHC), "Wandering Jump Hour and Date", No. AN 0559. Made circa 2007.

Fine and unusual, center-logo seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with wandering jump hours, date and a stainless steel NHC deployant clasp. Accompanied by a certificate and a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, curved band, stepped and screwed lugs, transparent back with six screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte white with white minute ring on the reverse of the crystal, revolving apertures for the jumping hours in the center and the rotating date aperture in the outer reserve. **M.** Cal. based ETA 2892, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



52



53

53 Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Reverso, Grande Date," case No. 2191621, Ref. 240.8.15. Made circa 2005.

Fine, rectangular and reversible, water-resistant stainless steel wristwatch with large date, double spring barrels with 8-day power reserve and a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Five-body, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, inner transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver with painted Arabic numerals on an outer plain reserve, guilloché subsidiary sunk seconds dial at 5, large double aperture for the date at 7, sector for the power reserve at 11. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** Cal. 875, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, double spring barrels.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 39 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	1 - 01	M	3*	A
---	-------	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000
US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve

54

54 Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Reverso", case No. 2213110, Ref. 252886. Made circa 2000.

Fine, water-resistant, rectangular and reversible, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Jaeger LeCoultre deployant clasp.

C. Five-body, polished and brushed, reeded band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone silver with painted black Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** Cal. 846/1, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 23 x 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000
US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

55 Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Automatic", movement No. 298113, case No. C30901, Ref. BA25644. Sold on August 6th, 1987.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and date. Accompanied by a guarantee and repair invoice dated 2005.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, stepped bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Off-white with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/1/5th seconds, outermost tachometer graduation, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2126, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 51 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

56 Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Chronograph Automatic", case No. C 38200. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped yellow gold bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer graduation, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2126/2840, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 51 jewels, straight-line lever escapement adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor sector.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 30,000 - 50,000

US\$: 4,300 - 7,200 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

ONLY WHEN FUNCTION AND STYLE COMBINE PERFECTLY
DOES A GREAT CLASSIC EMERGE.



The combined genius of
Audemars and Edward Piguet
is one of watchmaking's
most important
contributions.
It set a standard of
excellence which Audemars Piguet
has maintained ever since.
The technical skills have been
passed down from
generation to generation, often
from father to son. One
perhaps why many collectors
consider our watches to be
valuable investments.
This dedication to the
art of watchmaking has
enabled Audemars Piguet to create
a sophisticated blend of elegant
design and time-keeping excellence.
The Automatic Chronograph.

AP
AUDEMARS PIGUET
The master watchmaker.

55

56

57 Répétition Minutes Carillon No. 3


Audemars Piguet, "Répétition Minutes Carillon", No. 3, movement No. 456535, case No. D 87871, Ref. 25818OR. Made in a limited number, in 1999.

Extremely fine and very rare, carillon minute repeating with three hammers on three gongs, 18K pink gold lady's wristwatch with very small 22.6 mm movement and 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel and lugs, curved sides. **D.** Brushed silver with flinque chapter ring, applied pink gold baton hour indexes and Roman quarter-hour numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2873, 22.6 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold and five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator, repeating with three hammers on three gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	--

HK\$: 180,000 - 250,000 • US\$: 25,000 - 36,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000



58 Millenary Kasparov

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Millenary Dual Time, Automatic - Chess", movement No. 463841, case No. E17502. Made in a limited edition of 150 examples circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, two time zone, horizontal oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, power-reserve indication, special "chessboard" dial and an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted wooden box with chessboard lid, carved wooden chess pieces, certificate and instructions.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, back with 6 screws, straight curved lugs, winding crown set with a cabochon sapphire, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black radial chessboard pattern with applied yellow gold baton indexes and Roman quarter-hour numerals, subsidiary dials for the second time zone and the day of the month, sector for the power-reserve indication. Yellow gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 2229, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring, 21K gold rotor segment. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 39 x 34 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm. Approx overall length 170 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000





59

59 Réf. 3919, "Clous de Paris"

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1823909, case No. 2898277, Réf. 3919. Made in 1991, sold on April 10th, 1991.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, clous-de-Paris decorated bezel, straight lugs, domed sapphire crystal.

D. White porcelain with painted radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized white gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness: 6.5 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



60

60 Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1369858, case No. 2825382, Ref. 3520. Production of this reference started in 1965. Made in 1985, sold on November 18th, 1986.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, screwed-down case back, straight lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Off-white with painted radial Roman numerals. Blackened baton hands. **M.** Cal. 177, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 25,000 - 40,000
US\$: 3,600 - 5,700 • €: 2,500 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve

61 Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 723266, case No. 569475, Ref. 33003. Made in 1985.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K yellow gold mid-sized wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, lapidated lugs, snap-on case back, dust-protecting winding-crown, flat sapphire crystal.

D. Off-white with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1003/1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronisms and to five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



61



62

62 Vacheron Constantin, Geneva, "Les Historiques", movement No. 774323, case No. 632202, Ref. 92239. Made in 1992.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case-back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Off-white with painted radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Blackened steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 1014/1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness: 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-12-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve

63 Vacheron Constantin, Genève, movement No. 698754, case No. 535716, Ref. 39009. Made in 1979.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, lapidated straight lugs, snap-on case-back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes.

Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1015, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



63



64

64 Malte Chronographe

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Malte Chronographe", movement No. 963344, case No. 803646, Ref. 47120. Made in 2006.

Very fine, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, telemeter and tachometer and an 18K pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, rounded band, fluted fan-shaped lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Engine-turned and matte silver with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outermost telemeter and tachometer graduations. Frosted and polished pink gold épée hands. **M.** Cal. 1141, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 80,000 - 100,000
US\$: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 10,000

65

65 Ref. 49002, Yellow Gold Chronograph

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Automatic", movement No. 806946, case No. 628151, Ref. 49002. Made in 1992.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and an 18K yellow gold Vacheron & Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin pouch and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs, case back with 4 screws. **D.** White porcelain with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minutes and 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outermost tachometer graduation, aperture for the date at 6. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1136, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 90,000 - 120,000
US\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000

Ref. 49002

Production of this reference started in 1990, in steel and in gold.

66 Patrimony Excellence Platine

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Patrimony Contemporaine Excellence Platine", No. 15, case No. 1129212, Ref. 81180P. Made in a limited edition of 150 pieces in 2006 as part of the "Collection Excellence Platine".

Very fine and elegant, large and thin platinum wristwatch with a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, undercurved band, bombé sapphire crystal. **D.** Hallmarked, sand-blasted platinum with applied white gold dart and baton indexes, engraved dot minute divisions. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1400, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 65,000 - 100,000
US\$: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 6,500 - 10,000

67 Patrimony Excellence Pink

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Patrimony, Grande Taille", case No. 1127569, Ref. 81180. Made circa 2006.

Very fine and elegant, large, thin, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, undercurved band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte silver with applied pink gold dart and baton indexes, engraved dot minute divisions. Pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1400, stamped with the seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 47,000 - 60,000
US\$: 6,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,700 - 6,000

Ref. 81180

Production of this reference started in 2003.



66

67



68 The Ellipse Set

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Ellipse", movement No. 1221805, case No. 2734305, Ref. 3548-1. Sold on February 6th, 1976.

Fine, oval, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold integral Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, fitted box, white gold Patek Philippe "Ellipse" cufflinks and a white gold Patek Philippe "Ellipse" ring.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Satiné blue with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 23-300 PM, rhodium plated, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 27 x 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm. Diameter of the ring 17.75 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AAA
----------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	------------

HK\$: 40,000 - 47,000 • US\$: 5,700 - 6,700 • €: 4,000 - 4,700

69 Ref. 5022, Yellow Gold

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1869932, case No. 4096124, Ref. 5022. Made circa 1990.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives and a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxydized Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 215, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 60,000 - 80,000

US\$: 8,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000

70 Ref. 3796, Pink Gold

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava", movement No. 1813487, case No. 2849927, Ref. 3796. Sold on October 4th, 1988.

Very fine and elegant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, flat bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Ivory with applied pink gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer engraved minute division. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 55,000 - 65,000

US\$: 8,000 - 9,500 • €: 5,500 - 6,500





71 Ref. 3960

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Officier", movement No. 768405, case No. 2863317, Ref. 3960J. Made in a limited edition of 2000 examples in 1989, for the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and papers, a commemorative medal and booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, hinged case back, dedicated gold cuvette, gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Porcelain white with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blackened gold Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 215, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	------------

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000

Ref. 3960

Limited edition of 2200 pieces manufactured especially for the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe in 1989. The series consisted of: 2000 examples in yellow gold; 150 examples in white gold; 50 examples in platinum.

A similar watch is published in "Patek Philippe Wristwatches", by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, 1998, page 123.

72 Ref. 5066, Aquanaut

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Aquanaut", No. 3031530, case No. 4117233, Ref. 5066. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, carré-galbé, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a Patek Philippe stainless steel bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent case back and protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. "Noir Frappe" black with applied Arabic numerals and luminous baton indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 330/194, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Glucydur Gyromax balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance-spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 x 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 65,000 - 80,000

US\$: 9,300 - 12,000 • €: 6,500 - 8,000

73 Ref. 5060, Aquanaut

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Aquanaut", movement No. 3023520, case No. 4033719, Ref. 5060. Sold on April 13th, 1998.

Fine, carré galbé, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, Patek Philippe black rubber "tropical" strap with stainless steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, flat sapphire crystal. **D.** "Noir Frappe" black repeating the bracelet decoration, with painted luminous indexes and applied steel Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 330/194, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 55,000 - 70,000

US\$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,000



72

73



74 Ref. 5135, Yellow Gold

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Gondolo Calendario - Annual Calendar", movement No. 3422456, case No. 4269465, Ref. 5135J. Sold in March, 2005.

Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes on a plain reserve, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/205, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 51 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 150,000 - 180,000 • US\$: 22,000 - 26,000 • €: 15,000 - 18,000



75

75 Ref. 5035, White Gold

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3059167, case No. 4044177, Ref. 5035. Made in 1998, sold on September 25, 1998.

Very fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent screwed-down case back, concave bezel and lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with applied luminous white gold radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the 24 hours, the months, aperture for the days of the month at 6. Luminous white gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 315/198, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000
US\$: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000

76 Ref. 6000, White Gold

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3511882, case No. 4356847. Ref. 6000G. Sold in April, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, polished, curved lugs and bezel, transparent screw-down case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with painted white radial Arabic numerals, eccentric subsidiary dial for the seconds at 4, inner minute track, outer graduation for the date with corresponding hand. White painted baton hour and minute hands, white painted hand with a red crescent moon trip for the date. **M.** Cal. 240/166, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 90,000 - 120,000
US\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000



76



77

77 Ref 5110, White Gold World Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "World Time", movement No. 3215362, case No. 4297695, Ref. 5110G. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with World Time system and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screwed-down transparent case back, protected crown, push button on the band at 10 to activate the settable discs with the different time zones, the 24 hours and jump-type time-setting, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver with applied white gold baton indexes, surrounded by a black and matte silver revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. White gold lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 240/188, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, gold microrotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 150,000 - 180,000
US\$: 22,000 - 26,000 • €: 15,000 - 18,000

78

78 Ref. 5110, Pink Gold World Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "World Time", movement No. 3206868, case No. 4129387, Ref. 5110R. Sold in December 2001.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with World Time system and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screwed-down transparent case back, protected crown, push button on the band at 10 to activate the settable discs with the different time zones, the 24 hours and jump-type time-setting, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver with applied pink gold baton indexes, surrounded by a black and matte silver revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. Pink gold lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 240/188, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 160,000 - 200,000
US\$: 23,000 - 30,000 • €: 16,000 - 20,000

79 Ref. 5396R, Tiffany

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava", movement No. 3637954, case No. 4440230, Ref. 5396R. Sold to Tiffany & Co in 2007.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24 hour and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, push pin, Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, wide bezel, concave lugs, transparent snap-on case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver with blue-painted sector divisions, subsidiary dial for the 24 hours, apertures for the date, the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute track with Arabic numerals. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 324/303, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 210,000 - 280,000

US\$: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 21,000 - 28,000

Production of the Ref. 5396R started in 2006. Ref. 5396 draws its case design from Ref. 96, the "Calatrava", and its dial inspiration from a historic 1930s model. It features a new layout of the Annual Calendar displays. The annual calendar system has long been a successful complication for the firm. On March 1, 1996, Patek Philippe obtained Swiss Patent No. 685585 G for a new date mechanism: an annual calendar for a wristwatch with automatic winding. This mechanism is programmed to take into account the varying lengths of each month from March 1 to the following February. Initially implemented in Ref. 5035's calibre 315/198, it was the first automatic wristwatch in which the date had to be adjusted only once a year. The new calibre 324/303 was redesigned to eliminate several levers; it features unidirectional winding and Patek Philippe's time-tested 'Gyromax' balance.

80 Ref. 5296, White Gold

Patek Philippe, Geneva, "Calatrava", movement No. 3616399, case No., Ref. 5296. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, transparent screw-down back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver with inner hour divisions, outer minute divisions, outermost fifths of a second divisions, date aperture. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 324/390, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 65,000 - 95,000

US\$: 9,3500 - 14,000 • €: 6,500 - 9,500



79

80

81	A
C	3
D	1 - 01
M	2*

Ref. 16234, Datejust

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No T178831, Ref. 16234/16200. Made in 1996.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel, 18K white gold and diamond chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted white gold bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné silver with applied diamond-set square white gold indexes, outer minute/seconds division, aperture for the quick-jump date. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, œil-de-perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length 190 mm.

HK\$: 20,000 - 33,000 • US\$: 3,000 - 4,500 • €: 2,000 - 3,300

To be sold without reserve

82	A
C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 16030, "Oman"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust", case No. 8275470, Ref. 16030/16000. Made in 1983.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with the crest of the Sultanate of Oman, date and a stainless steel Rolex "Jubilee" bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down back and crown, reeded bezel, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, luminous dots, crest of Oman at 6, outer minute/seconds division, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3035, rhodium plated, œil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 180 mm.

HK\$: 17,000 - 23,000 • US\$: 2,400 - 3,300 • €: 1,700 - 2,300

83	A
C	3
D	3 - 7 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 6694, Precision

Rolex, "OysterDate, Precision", case No. 6698836, Ref. 6694. Made in 1981.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, tonneau-shaped, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Oyster Bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, inclined polished bezel, curved lugs, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné blue with applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, luminous dots and outer minute/second division, aperture for the date. Luminous pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 9¹/₂, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx overall length 170 mm.

HK\$: 8,000 - 14,000 • US\$: 1,200 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

84	A
C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 1600, Datejust

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 1835167, Ref. 1600. Made in 1968.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, plain inclined bezel, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné silver with applied faceted steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/second division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, œil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature and five positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 170 mm.

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

85	A
C	3 - 9
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 16030, Datejust

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 7363256, Ref. 16030/16000. Made in 1982.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down back and crown, reeded bezel, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Off-white with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous blackened baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



81



82



83



84



85



86



87



88



89



90

86

AA

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 1803, Stella Red

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", Ref. 1803, case No. 2743669. Made in 1971.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with "Lacquered Stella Red" dial, day and date, and an 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, reeded bezel, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Red lacquered with applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minute divisions, apertures for the days of the week and the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1556, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13.5 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

HK\$: 47,000 - 60,000 • US\$: 6,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,700 - 6,000

87

A

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 1501, Date

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 1193551, Ref. 1501. Made in 1965.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, engine-turned bezel with hour divisions, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute and second divisions. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

HK\$: 20,000 - 32,000 • US\$: 3,000 - 4,600 • €: 2,000 - 3,200

To be sold without reserve

88

A

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 6917, Lapis Lazuli

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case no. illegible, Ref. 6917. Made in the 1980s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, center-seconds, self-winding, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with date, and an 18K yellow gold Rolex oyster riveted bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted Rolex box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, hesalite crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Lapis lazuli, aperture for the gold-rimmed date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2030, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted five positions and temperature, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 160 mm.

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

89

A

C	3
D	2 - 01
M	3*

Ref. 16233, Datejust

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. T862533, Ref. 16233/16200. Made in 1996.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Rolex box, guarantee (now void) and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, reeded yellow gold bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné champagne with applied yellow gold baton and luminous dots, outer minute track with radial Roman numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

HK\$: 20,000 - 32,000 • US\$: 3,000 - 4,600 • €: 2,000 - 3,200

To be sold without reserve

90

A

C	3
D	2 - 01
M	2*

Ref. 69173, Diamond Indexes

Rolex, « Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified », case No W548028, Ref. 69173/69000A. Made in 1995.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold lady's chronometer wristwatch with stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, reeded gold bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné champagne with applied diamond-set yellow gold square indexes, minute/seconds division, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2135, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance-spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx overall length 155 mm.

HK\$: 17,000 - 24,000 • US\$: 2,400 - 3,500 • €: 1,700 - 2,400

To be sold without reserve

91 Cosmograph Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona", case No. Z454377, Ref. 116520. Sold on April 10th, 2007.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, booklet and guarantee (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed down case back, push-buttons and crown, Triplock winding-crown protected by the Crown Guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with applied luminous white gold indexes, subsidiary silver ring dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/1/5th seconds division. Luminous white gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4130, rhodium-plated, 44 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free sprung Breguet balance-spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12.5 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 68,000 - 85,000 • US\$: 10,000 - 12,000 • €: 6,800 - 8,500



92 Ref. 116400, Milgauss

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Milgauss, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. M398165, Ref. 116400. Sold on January 28th, 2008.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch, anti-magnetic to 1000 Gauss with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down winding crown and case back engraved: "Rolex Oyster - Milgauss," special anti-magnetic shield, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with applied luminous steel baton and orange dot indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous white gold baton hands, orange lightning seconds hand. **M.** Cal. 3131, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 170 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	----------	-----------

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000 • US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

93 Ref. 14270, Explorer

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Explorer, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. A199848, Ref. 14270. Made in 1998.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with applied luminous white gold Arabic numerals and luminous triangular and baton white gold indexes, outer minute division. Luminous white gold skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 3000, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm.

Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length 185 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 17,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 2,500 - 3,000 • €: 1,700 - 2,000



92

93



The gold examples of reference 6265 and 6263 were certified chronometers, as stated on the dial.

References 6265 and 6263 are identical with the exception of the bezel. The case bodies and backs were interchangeable at the factory.

Similar watches are published in "Rolex Daytona: a Legend is Born", Best Edition 2006, by Pergola, Mazzariol, Dosso.

94 Ref. 6265, Yellow Gold Cosmograph

Rolex, "Oyster, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified Cosmograph", case No. 3752046, Ref. 6265. Made in 1974.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, anti-reflective black tachymeter bezel graduated to 200UPH and a gold-plated Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and Triplock winding crown, tachymeter graduation on the bezel to 200 units per hour. **D.** Bicolor champagne and black with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute and 1/5th seconds division, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA
---	-------	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 250,000 - 350,000 • US\$: 36,000 - 50,000 • €: 25,000 - 35,000

In 1962 the Ref. 6234 evolved into the Reference 6238 and featured in the Rolex catalogues until 1968. This reference is also called "Pre-Daytona" by collectors and was produced in stainless steel and in 14K and 18K gold. It was published for the first time in the Rolex catalogue for the Italian Market in 1964 and remained there until 1968. Its production is estimated at 3,600 examples from 1962 to 1967. The ref. 6238 was not yet an "Oyster" version and did not have a screw-down winding crown or screw-down timing buttons.

The reference 6238 was the first new chronograph model launched after Rolex founder Hans Wilsdorf's death in 1960. Similar watches are published in "Rolex Daytona: a Legend is Born", Best Edition 2006, by Pergola, Mazzariol, Dosso, pp. 6 - 42.



95 Ref. 6238, Cosmograph

Rolex, "Oyster Cosmograph", case No. 1226474, Ref. 6238. Made circa 1965.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, and a stainless steel Rolex USA Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, polished domed bezel, Twinlock winding crown.

D. Bicolor matte silver and black with faceted steel baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary black guilloché dials for the seconds, 12-hour, and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 722, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 33 - 07	M	3*	AAA
----------	----------	----------	--------------------	----------	-----------	------------

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000 • US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000



96

96 Tank Divan

Cartier, "Tank Divan", case No. 284498CE, Ref. 2614.
Made circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set quartz wristwatch with an 18K white gold and diamond Cartier buckle. Accompanied by a Cartier box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, diamond-set case and lugs, case back with 8 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with painted radial and graduated Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at 7, inner hour track. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 24 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	A
---	---	---	--------	---	---	---

HK\$: 80,000 - 105,000
US\$: 12,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 10,500



97

97 Tank Divan

Cartier, "Tank Divan", case No. 997121CD, Ref. 2613.
Made circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K white gold Cartier buckle. Accompanied by a Cartier box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, diamond-set case and lugs, case back with 8 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with painted radial and graduated Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at 10, inner hour track. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 20 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 65,000 - 85,000
US\$: 9,500 - 12,000 • €: 6,500 - 8,500

98 Tank Divan

Cartier, "Tank Divan", case No. 271675CE, Ref. 2601.
Sold on April 1st, 2007.

Fine and unusual, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold and diamond Cartier buckle. Accompanied a certificate of guarantee and a box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, diamond-set case and lugs, case back with 8 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with painted oversized Roman numerals, outer minute division. Blued steel épée hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 20 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 55,000 - 75,000

US\$: 8,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,500

99 Tank Divan

Cartier, "Tank Divan", case No. 998472CD, Ref. 2601.
Made circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle. Accompanied by a Cartier fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, diamond-set case and lugs, case back with 8 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with painted radial and graduated Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at 10, inner hour track. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 20 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C	3	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000

US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



98

99

100 For a Poker Player

Corum, "Bubble – Royal Flush", case No. 1754169, Ref. 082.170.20. Made in a limited edition in 2006.

Fine and unusual, large and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with center-seconds, thick domed crystal creating a lens effect and a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, heavily domed anti-reflective sapphire crystal, ball-shaped screw-down winding crown with rubber ring. **D.** Three-dimensional rendering of a green felt casino table and the best hand in poker - five same-suit cards with an ace high, outer black and red hour indexes and white minute divisions. Helicoidal steel hands, the second hand with dollar-sign tip. **M.** Cal based ETA 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, the rotor decorated with the four card-suit symbols, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness: 18 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1* A

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000

US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



100



101

101 In Memoriam Helveticae

Corum, "1291-1991", No. 12/100, movement No. 504702, case No. 503291. Made in a limited series of 100 examples to celebrate the 700th anniversary of Switzerland in 1991.

Fine, rare and elegant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch inserted into a commemorative 22K gold coin, bearing the "Swiss Unification" and an 18K yellow gold Corum buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, engraved graduated bezel, band engraved with "In Memoriam Helveticae Confoederationis, DCC Annos", Vendome type lugs engraved with the Swiss flag and Corum logo, diamond-set winding-crown, back engraved with an allegoric effigy of Switzerland, sapphire crystal. **D.** Engraved with the "Swiss Unification" and date. Blackened gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 9.5", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to three positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm

C 1 D 1-01 M 1* A

HK\$: 27,000 - 40,000

US\$: 3,800 - 5,700 • €: 2,700 - 4,000

102 No. 1

Blancpain, "Répétition Minutes No. 1, Three Precious Metal Set". Made in the late 1980s.

Very fine and very rare, minute-repeating, self-winding, 18K pink gold, 18K white gold or platinum wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Blancpain buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, straight lugs, snap-on transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Off-white with applied pink gold radial Roman numerals on an outer reserve, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 0035, gilt brass, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, 21K gold rotor, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000

US\$: 17,000 - 21,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000



102



103

103 Léman Flyback Chronograph Grande Date

Blancpain, "Léman Flyback Chronograph Grande Date", case No. 135. Made circa 2006.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, large date and a stainless steel Blancpain link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Three-body, polished, stepped bezel, screw-down transparent case back, crown and chronograph button, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with painted luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the double-digit date, outer minute/seconds division with every five minutes Arabic numerals. Luminous steel épée hands. **M.** Cal. F185, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 18K white gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14.5 mm.

Approx overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	1-01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

104 Power S DB22

De Bethune, "DB22, Power Reserve", movement No. 184, No. 05/50. Made in a limited series of 50 examples, sold on August 24th, 2007.

Very fine and unusual, large, technically innovative, water-resistant, self-winding titanium and 18K white gold wristwatch with 6-day power reserve indication and an 18K white gold De Bethune buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent case back and 18K white gold stepped bezel secured by 6 bolts, screw-down crown, straight lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Titanium, guilloché decoration, "Microlight" effect, outer Arabic five minutes, outermost chapter ring with titanium hour markers, double aperture for the power reserve at 12. Titanium and fame blue steel De Bethune hands. **M.** Cal. DB2024, rhodium-plated, titanium bridges, two barrels, 49 jewels, titanium and platinum De Bethune balance (28800Ah) protected by a triple parachute system, self-compensating flat balance spring, titanium balance bridge, titanium and platinum rotor. Diam. 48 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	1-01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 130,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 13,000

Powerful looks and innovative technique: a perfect combination found in all De Bethune timepieces, expressions of the finest watchmaking with the most up-to-date features. The greatest strength of the De Bethune manufacture is its research and development department. The company was established in 2002 in La Chaux L'Auberson in the Swiss Jura, by David Zanetta, a well-known consultant of some of the world's most prestigious watch collections, and Denis Flageollet, a master watchmaker and professor at Le Locle, who has 20 years of experience in research, conception and the development of over 120 prestigious watches. Together they have equipped the De Bethune factory with the machinery and expertise to produce all of its calibres (manual and automatic) in-house, in addition to making their own cases, dials, and hands. This guarantees the highest level of excellence in production and quality control. The design of each De Bethune calibre is a reflection of the company's philosophy: simplicity, elegance and functionality. Each mechanism is designed to combine new technologies with great watchmaking tradition. De Bethune has developed new types of balance systems to improve amplitude and rate stability. After patenting the new titanium/platinum balance wheel in 2004, in 2006 De Bethune presented the world's first balance wheel made of pure crystalline silicon, a material that is lightweight and elastic. The silicon balance spring is fitted with the De Bethune plane terminal curve in order to achieve isochronic oscillations. The De Bethune IOS (Isochronic Oscillating System) is completed by a "triple parachute Titanium Bridge" designed to fully protect the escapement from shocks. Every timepiece created by De Bethune is the result of technical research, development, and many details which make all the difference: excellent mechanical reliability, meticulous attention to detail, the commitment to ensure the highest quality at each stage of production, and the creation of contemporary designs incorporating traditional know-how.



DE BETHUNE

CERTIFICAT AUTHENTICITE
 CERTIFICATE F AUTHENTICITY

105 Three Dimensional

Hautlence, Horlogerie Suisse, "HL", No. HLs 03-07/88. Made in a limited edition of 88 pieces, circa 2008.

Very fine and very unusual, innovative, TV-shaped, water-resistant, 18K white gold and titanium wristwatch with 3-dimensional dial, simultaneous jumping hours and retrograde minutes, dragging seconds and a titanium and white gold Hautlence deployant clasp. Accompanied by the box and certificate.

C. Three-body, curved, matte and polished, built to the 16:9 ratio of a television screen, stepped band, inclined bezel with four special screws, down-turned lugs, transparent back with four special screws, curved sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone frosted and brushed silver, 3-dimensional, applied polished white gold baton and Arabic minute numerals on an inclined sector, inner luminous minute divisions, offset hour chapter ring with Arabic numerals, smoked crystal obscuring the hour numerals and with aperture for the current hour beneath a cyclops lens, subsidiary dial for the dragging seconds, visible brushed steel levers for the retrograde minutes, brushed steel mask. Luminous steel skeleton arrow minute hand. **M.** Peseux 7001, rectangular, gray brushed, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement with 21,600 beats per hour, free-sprung monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, crystal and movement signed.

Dim. 46 x 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 110,000

US\$: 10,000 - 16,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

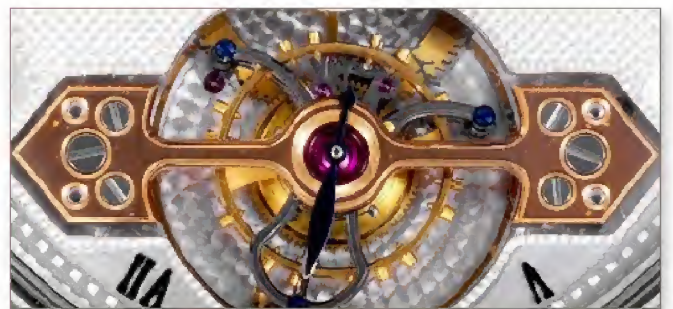
To be sold without reserve

The Hautlence brand was launched in 2004, the name being an anagram of the city of Neuchâtel, the home town of the company's three founders: Renaud De Retz, Guillaume Tetu and François Quentin. The Hautlence has a digit-revealing and obscuring jump hour disc and retrograde minutes which simultaneously "jump" at the hour. The Hautlence is made in a limited edition of six styles, with 88 models of each.





--	--	--	--



107 Johannes Durrstein Flying Tourbillon No. 7

Uhrenfabrik Union Glashütte i/SA, "Johannes Durrstein No. 3 Flying Tourbillon", No. 07/50, Ref. 45.01.01.01.09. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces, circa 2000.

Extremely fine and rare, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with visible Union one-minute flying tourbillon and an 18K yellow gold Union buckle.

C. Two-body, cushion-shaped, polished, curled lugs, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with wave pattern, small meantime dial in the lower half with bold Arabic quarter-hour numerals, outer minute track, the upper half with aperture for the flying tourbillon, seconds track at the edge with blued steel pointer fixed to the tourbillon cage, applied curved signature cartouches. Blued steel alpha hands. **M.** Union calibre 45, frosted gold-plated, 2 diamond and 18 ruby jewels, some in screwed gold chatons, lateral lever escapement with one-minute flying tourbillon regulator, polished steel Union-type cage with three equidistant serpentine arms, monometallic balance with gold temperature adjustment screws, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, diamond endstone.

Dial, movement and case signed.

Dim. 36 x 36 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 130,000 - 200,000

US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 13,000 - 20,000

Uhrenfabrik Union Glashütte's Johannes Durrstein series of limited edition wristwatches.

Using classic gold "cushion" cases, the series includes: a simple hand-wind (No. 1); a perpetual calendar (No. 2); and a flying tourbillon (No. 3) all limited to 50 pieces each.

Flying Tourbillon.

As opposed to regular tourbillon regulators in which the carriage is fitted in a plate and secured by a bridge, in flying tourbillons, the lower bearing of the carriage is fitted in the plate in the regular way, the upper bearing is fitted beneath the carriage, and the carriage is built around a free (flying) arbor. On the top of the carriage, there are neither pivot nor bridge.

Union

In 1883, the Dresden watch wholesaler, Johannes Durrstein realised that in times of financial hardship only a very small number of his clients could afford the fine and expensive original Glashütte watches. This led to his establishing the Präzisions-Taschenuhrenfabrik UNION Glashütte in Sachsen, where he made fine precision watches and everyday watches of modest price. Even today, this traditional company makes watches that represent the highest level of German watchmaking and that are entirely conceived and made in Glashütte.







108

108 Platinum Minute-Repeater Tourbillon

Franck Muller, Genève, "Cintrée Curvex Répétition Tourbillon" No. 09, Ref. 7880 RM T. Made circa 2007.

Very fine and very rare, large, curved tonneau-shaped, platinum wristwatch with visible one-minute flying tourbillon regulator, minute repeater, retrograde repeater indicator and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, heavy, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver and translucent laquered with black enamel Arabic numerals, outer minute track, aperture for the flying tourbillon cage at 6, slide for the minute repeat on the band, retrograde minute repeater indicator. Blued steel pear and double-feuille hands. **M.** "First quality", rhodium-plated, hand-engraved, arched rectangular, 32 jewels, lateral lever escapement with oneminute flying tourbillon regulator, 2 serpentine arm gilt cage, monometallic balance with timing screws, adjusted to all positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 36 x 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2**	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	-----	-----

HK\$: 560,000 - 700,000

US\$: 80,000 - 100,000 • €: 56,000 - 70,000

To be sold without reserve

109 White Gold & Diamond Abyss, No. 5

Cedric Johner, Genève, "Bi-Retrograde Perpetual Calendar", No. 5, Ref. Abyss 4897/4. Made circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with bi-retrograde perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K white gold Cedric Johner deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, tonneau-shaped, polished and brushed, entire case and bezel set with 280 round diamonds, transparent hexagonal case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with black painted radial Roman numerals on a brushed reserve, sectors for the retrograde days of the week and the retrograde date, subsidiary dial for the month and leap years, aperture for the moon phases. Black gold feuille hands.

M. Cal 10, No. 31, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, flat balance spring, monometallic balance, shock absorber, gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim 42 x 47 mm. Thickness: 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 130,000

US\$: 14,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 13,000



109



110 Tourbillon with 7-Day Power-Reserve


Maximilian Busse & Friends, "Horological Machine No.1", No. 15, Ref. 10.TR41. Made in a limited number, circa 2006.

Extremely fine and innovative, oversized, self-winding and manual, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch in the form of an eight, with four mainspring barrels providing 7-day power-reserve, visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and an MB&F pink gold double-sprung deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, massive, figure of eight-shaped, brushed and polished, overhanging bezel, inclined deep band, concave lugs with screwed bars, transparent back with 8 special screws, anti-reflective sapphire crystals. **D.** Ruthenium/silver, brushed and guilloché, separate dials for the hours and minutes, the hour dial with radial white Arabic numerals, sapphire crystal bridge, the minutes dial with radial Arabic numerals, inner minutes divisions, sapphire crystal bridge with power-reserve indication, central aperture for the tourbillon. Pink gold skeletonized arrow hands with luminous tips. **M.** Special calibre, in the form of an eight, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 81 jewels, four mainspring barrels in parallel, lateral lever escapement, one-minute tourbillon regulator with three equidistant arm steel cage, polished steel bridge, monometallic balance with 28,800 beats per hour, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K pink gold rotor.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Dim. 64 x 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	---

HK\$: 400,000 - 550,000 • US\$: 57,000 - 80,000 • €: 40,000 - 55,000

The 7-day power-reserve is provided by four mainspring barrels working in parallel, the pair on the left is wound by the rotor, the pair on the right by the winding crown and power is distributed equally – a world first. Using parallel barrels enables the reduction in torque of each mainspring, increasing isochronism and reducing wear.

MB&F

Was founded by Maximilian Busser in 2005 to bring together the most talented independent watchmakers to push the boundaries of watch-making, producing pieces that might be described as art and sculpture as well as being triumphs of micro-engineering. The aim of the collective – all friends – is to craft a radical horological masterpiece each year. The HM 1 is the first of these pieces. Each watch model made by the MB&F brand has been designed by a different team of horological experts and “friends”. The HM1 model was designed by Maximilian Busser and Eric Giroud, while the movement was conceived by Peter Speake-Marin and Laurent Besse.



End of the First Session

LUVORENE I

The Fuseau de l'Infini Collection



LUVORENE I

«*Fuseau de l'Infini*» (spindle of infinity) or when form reinvents technique. The discreet lateral projection at 3 o'clock and openworked on the dial side, reveals the oscillations of a balance, from which the escapement has mysteriously disappeared. Discovering the beauty of the in-house manufactured mechanical movement: five spindle-shaped bridges, highly decorated, are standing out on five levels evoking the «steps» of a spiral staircase. Mechanical hand-wound Calibre VB441 with 240 hours power reserve. Solid gold 750 (18K) white or red gold, 42 mm in diameter.

115 Minute Repeating Grande & Petite Sonnerie Clockwatch

Invar (Achille Hirsch), La Chaux-de-Fonds, case No. 77739. Made circa 1905.

Very fine and very rare, minute-repeating, grande and petite sonnerie striking, two-train, 18K yellow gold, hunting cased keyless clockwatch.

C. Four-body, "bassine", solid, polished, the front cover engraved with a foliate monogram. Hinged gold cuvette engraved with the technical details, glazed gold-rimmed cover to view the movement. **D.** Three-piece white enamel with bold Arabic numerals, outer minute, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. 20^{'''}, frosted gilt, 31 jewels, two-train with tandem winding, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, striking and repeating on gongs, the repeating activated by a push-button in the band, grande sonnerie/petite sonnerie/silence lever on the edge of the bezel. Dial and movement signed, case numbered. Diam. 55 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000
US\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

116 Quarter Repeating with Chronograph Tempora (Le Phare), Le Locle & La Chaux de Fonds, No. 34213. Made circa 1910.

Fine, large, quarter-repeating, 14K pink gold hunting-cased keyless pocket watch with chronograph.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished. Hinged gold cuvette engraved with exhibition prize medals. **D.** White enamel, bold Arabic numerals, outer minute track and fifths of a second divisions, Arabic five minute/seconds numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold Louis XV hands. **M.** 47 mm., 21^{'''}, frosted gilt, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a pusher in the band, silent centrifugal governor.

Cuvette signed and numbered. Diam. 57 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 12,000 - 22,000
US\$: 1,700 - 3,100 • €: 1,200 - 2,200

To be sold without reserve

117 Chronographe - Répétition à Quarts Swiss, "Chronographe - Répétition à Quarts", case No. 77336. Made circa 1890.

Fine, large, hunting-cased, keyless, quarter-repeating, 18K pink gold pocket watch with chronograph.

C. Four-body, "bassine et filets", solid, engine-turned with polished borders, the front cover with vacant cartouche. Hinged gold cuvette engraved with technical details and prize medals. **D.** White enamel with painted fancy Arabic numerals, outer minute track, outermost fifth of a second chronograph divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Gilt Louis XV hands. **M.** Cal. 19^{'''}, frosted gilt, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a push-button in the band, centrifugal governor, visible chronograph work. Case and cuvette numbered. Diam. 56 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 23 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000
US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



118

118 Quarter-Repeating Lever Chronometer

Ed. Gasser, Geneve, case No. 1904. Made circa 1915.

Very fine, quarter-repeating, 18K yellow gold, hunting cased keyless pocket lever chronometer.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, the front cover with engraved foliate monogram. Hinged gold cuvette. **D.** White enamel with dauphine numerals, outer minute track and red painted five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold spade hands. **M.** 19^{'''}, frosted gilt, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, 21 jewels, counterpoised straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Dial, cuvette and movement signed.

Diam. 53 mm.

C 3 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 10,000 - 17,000
US\$: 1,500 - 2,400 • €: 1,000 - 1,700

To be sold without reserve

Poinçons de Genève

The voluntary quality control of watches at the Geneva Observatory was established by law on November 6, 1886. Conditions were laid down for the attribution and stamping of the Poinçons de Genève, punch-marks representing the coat-of-arms of the city of Geneva. Pocket watches and wristwatches which carry the Geneva Mark, considered the equivalent of the "Bulletin Officiel de Marche", stamped on a bridge and on the main plate of the movement, may be officially termed "chronometers".

EMBASSY - Luzern - St. Moritz

LES AMBASSADEURS - Genève



VINCENT BÉRARD

C O M P A G N O N D U T E M P S



111

111 Quarter-Repeating & Jump Hours

Charles Oudin, Breveté, Fournisseur de sa Sainteté Her de S.A. l'Impératrice, 52 Palais Royal, No. 221, case No. 18669. Made circa 1835.

Very fine, 18K rose gold quarter-repeating pocket watch with jump hours.

C. Four-body, "forme collier", engine turned back "grains d'orge" and engine-turned band. Hinged gilt cuvette. **D.** Silver, engine-turned, jump hour aperture at the top with Arabic numerals, eccentric minute chapter, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel lozenge hand. **M.** 42 (19"), frosted gilt, cylinder escapement, three-arm gold balance with flat balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs by pull-and-twist piston in the pendant.

Cuvette signed.

Diam. 48 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3**	A
----------	----------	----------	-------------------	----------	------------	----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



112

112 A La Breguet

Mathieu, Place de la Bourse a Paris, No. 1826. Made circa 1830.

Very fine and rare, quarter-repeating, 18K rose gold pocket watch with ruby cylinder escapement.

C. Four-body, "Empire", engine-turned "grains d'orge". Hinged gold cuvette, the border engraved "Lenoir". **D.** Silver, engine-turned, radial Roman numerals on a brushed reserve, outer minute divisions. Gold Breguet hands. **M.** 44 mm., frosted gilt, jewelled to the third wheel, English-type ruby cylinder escapement with steel escape wheel, plain three-arm balance with parachute on the upper pivot, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator with bimetallic temperature compensation curb, repeating on gongs activated by a pull-and-twist button in the pendant.

Dial and cuvette signed, reverse of the dial punched ADLG.

Diam. 50 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 9 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	----------	----------	-------------------	----------	-----------	----------

HK\$: 15,000 - 22,000

US\$: 2,100 - 3,100 • €: 1,500 - 2,200

To be sold without reserve

This is a finely made watch directly in the style of Breguet and incorporating his parachute suspension and temperature compensation curb.

Charles Oudin

Born in Clermont in 1772. He was a pupil of Breguet and one of his best foremen. He devised a way of fitting equation of time to souscription watches. Oudin was in business on his own in the Galerie de Pierre, Palais Royal, from circa 1804 to 1825, and was then succeeded by his son, who transferred the firm to Galerie Montpensier, 1830-1840, and subsequently took Détouche into partnership. A. Charpentier was the successor to Oudin Fils, using the signature: Charles Oudin à Paris, Horloger de L.L. M.M., l'Empereur et l'Impératrice de Russie. To accompany the display at the 1862 Exhibition in London, Oudin-Charpentier produced a book entitled: "Catalogue of Chief Exhibits by Oudin-Charpentier, principal clockmaker to their Majesties The Queen and King of Spain and to the Imperial Navy". Oudin-Charpentier was made official watchmaker of the French Navy: a mosaic which still exists today, at No. 52 Place du Palais Royal, bears witness to his title "Horloger de la Marine Nationale". Considering the quality of his work, it is surprising that so little is recorded about his life. The Oudin Company perpetuated the Breguet tradition.

113 Thin Quarter-Repeater

Robert & Courvoisier, La Chaux de Fonds, No. 24870. Made circa 1815.

Very fine and rare, thin, large, quarter-repeating, 18K rose gold pocket watch with visible movement.

C. Two-body, "Directoire", polished, concave bezel, concealed hinge. Spring-loaded gilt-metal cuvette. **D.** Annular white enamel, Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions, the center with aperture exposing the movement. Blued steel skeletonized hands. **M.** 51 mm., 22 1/2", frosted gilt, full plate, cylinder escapement, three-arm brass balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, polished steel bridge, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant, polished steel repeating work on the backplate.

Dial and cuvette signed.

Diam. 61 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3**	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	-----	----------

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve

Robert & Courvoisier

The company was founded in 1770 by J. Robert of La Chaux-de-Fonds, who in 1781 went into partnership with his son-in-law Louis Courvoisier. The company was first called J. Robert Son & Co., in 1805 Robert, Courvoisier, & Co., and in 1816, Courvoisier & Co. Along with the Jaquet-Droz firm, they were the most important makers of musical clocks.

114 Skeletonized Quarter Repeating

Bordier a Geneve. Made circa 1820.

Fine, 18K rose gold, quarter-repeating skeletonized pocket watch.

C. Three-body, "Empire", polished, reeded band. Spring-loaded gilt cuvette hinged to the movement ring. **D.** White enamel, annular with Breguet hour numerals and outer minute divisions, glazed center disclosing the foliate engraved gilt plate and polished steel repeat work. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Gilt brass, full plate, verge escapement, three-arm brass balance wheel, with flat balance spring, pierced and engraved continental balance cock with polished steel endplate, polished steel repeat work on the front plate, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant.

Dial, cuvette and movement signed.

Diam. 55 mm.

C	3-8	D	4-24-01	M	3**	A
----------	-----	----------	---------	----------	-----	----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



113



114

Invar

Was one of the trade names used by the firm of Achille Hirsch of La-Chaux-de-Fonds. Invar was the name reserved for the best quality watches made by Hirsch.

Grande Sonnerie Striking:

in which both the hours and the quarters are struck at each quarter.

Petite Sonnerie Striking:

in which "ting-tang" quarters are struck at the quarter hours, but in which the hour is only struck at the hour.



115



116



117

Le Phare

The company was founded as Guye & Barbezat, the founders were Charles Barbezat-Baillot (1847-1938) and Henry Guye (1838-1877). In 1888, the firm's name was changed to Le Phare, being the registered name of their complicated watches. In 1900, Barbezat-Baillot advertised their brands that year as: La Locloise; l'Esperanto; Le Phare; Tempora and La Volapuk. Barbezat-Baillot was a member of the jury at the Brussels Universal Exhibition in 1897 and at Liege in 1905.



115 (detail of the movement)



119

119 "Love Your Fellow Man, Lend Him a Helping Hand"

Tempor Watch Co., Swiss. Made circa 1930.

Fine and rare, silver, triangular, keyless, eight-day going, Masonic desk clock. Accompanied by the original leather-covered fitted box, the back with gold-embossed Masonic symbol.

C. Three-body, back centered with Solomon's Temple, Masonic symbols around, sides with Masonic symbols, front bezel decorated with chain links and a faceted blue stone at the top. **D.** Mother-of-pearl, triangular with colored painted Masonic symbols for the numerals, outer minute track, printed with the motto "Love Your Fellow Man, Lend Him a Helping Hand". **M.** Blued steel Masonic hands. **M.** 31 mm., 13 3/4", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Movement signed.

Dim. 55 x 63 x 19 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 45,000

US\$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,500 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve

This watch is based on a design patented in the USA by Theophile Schwab Loeillet from Geneva, 22 Rue de Mont-Blanc on Feb 3, 1925. Schwab established the company in the 1880s, and from about 1910 he traded as Tempor Watch Co.

120 Silver Travelling Watch

Patek Philippe & Cie, Geneve, No. 115698, case No. 115698, Made for Theus & Co., Savannah, Ga (Georgia), circa 1900.

Very fine, extremely rare and unusual, silver portable keyless desk watch in the form of a snuff box. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, engraved throughout with stylized foliage and flowers, folding panel displaying the watch, reeded bezel, large winding crown. Silver cuvette. **D.** White enamel with radial dauphine numerals, outer minute track and red Arabic five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold Louis XV hands. **M.** 18", "adjusted", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line moustache lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, Wilmot's patented cam micrometer regulator. Dial, box, cuvette and movement signed.

Dim. 82 x 64 x 17 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 45,000

US\$: 5,000 - 6,500 • €: 3,500 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve

This is an extremely unusual object in Patek Philippe's output and was probably made as a special order. Often with unusual pieces such as this Patek supplied the movement only (as stated in the Extract from the Archives), however in this case the silver box is fully signed on each part, making it extremely rare as an object entirely made by Patek Philippe.



120



121 Ellipse d'Or Solar Clock

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 31477,
case No. 1.802.560, Ref. 1505. Sold on
October 16, 1980.

Fine and rare, gilt brass, "Ellipse d'Or"
solar-powered electric mantel clock.
Accompanied by the original fitted box,
guarantee (now void) and instructions.

C. Gilt brass, rectangular with curved
tambour ends, brushed and polished,
polished oval bezel, hinged back door,
solar panel set in the top. **D.** Oval, royal
blue, applied faceted gilt brass baton
indexes. Gilt brass baton hands. **M.** 92 mm.
circuit board with transistors connected
to the photo-electric cell, battery back-up
power, buttons for stop/test/frequency.
Dial and movement signed.
Dim. 20 x 18 x 7.1 cm.

C 3-7 D 2-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve





122

122 Gold 8-Day Travelling Clock

Tiffany & Co., Swiss, No. 5296, movement by Angelus. Made circa 1960.

Fine 14K solid yellow gold keyless, eight-day going folding traveling clock with alarm.

C. Rectangular, two-body, hinged, basket-weave pattern. **D.** Brushed silver, applied gilt baton indexes, outer luminous dots and minute indexes. Luminous gilt dauphine hands. **M.** 39 mm., nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial and case signed Tiffany & Co., movement housing signed Angelus. Dim. 65 x 46 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 10,000 - 18,000
US\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

123 Quarter Century Club

Rolex, Swiss, No. 1377, case No. 1005814. Made circa 1949.

Fine 14K yellow gold, keyless dress watch, special series made for the members of the Timothy Eaton Quarter Century Club.

C. Three body, "demi-bassine", polished. Hinged gold cuvette. **D.** Matte silver, marked "Eaton" and 1/4.C.E.N.T.U.R.Y.C.L.U.B. in place of numerals. Blued steel epee hands. **M.** 15", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance timed in six positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator. Case and cuvette signed R.W.C. Ltd. Diam. 42 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	------------	---	----	---

HK\$: 6,500 - 10,000
US\$: 900 - 1,500 • €: 650 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

The 1/4 Century Club

Timothy Eaton (1834-1907) opened his first department store in Toronto in 1869. By the early 20th century T. Eaton Co. Ltd.

had become one of Canada's largest retailers. The 1/4 Century Club watches, made from the 1930's until as late as the 1960's, were given by the company to employees in appreciation of 25 years of loyal service.

124 Quartermaster

LeCoultre, "Quartermaster", movement No. 1328141, case No. 3631749, Ref. 2405. Made in the 1950s.

Fine and rare, unusual, indirect center seconds, water-resistant, anti-magnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with 24 hour dial.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, lapidated lugs. **D.** Matte silver with 24 hour graduation, applied steel Arabic numerals and dart indexes, luminous dots, outer minute track. Steel dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. K 831/CW, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 4,000 - 7,000
US\$: 00 - 1,000 • €: 400 - 700

To be sold without reserve

125 LeCoultre, No. 579369. Made circa 1940.

Fine and unusual, square, 14K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an integral yellow gold two-strand tile-link bracelet.

C. Square, two-body, brushed, the bezel with skeletonized dart indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals on a mirror-polished background. **D.** Matte silver. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 490, 5 1/2", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 16 x 16 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 7,000 - 10,000
US\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 700 - 1,000

126 The Springer Spaniel

Tavannes Watch Co., Swiss, No. 3309326. Made circa 1925.

Very fine and rare, thin, 14K gold and painted on enamel, hunting-cased keyless dress watch.

C. Four-body, coin-edged band, the hinged and sprung front cover finely painted on enamel with a portrait of a springer spaniel dog against a translucent aquamarine guilloché enamel background, white enamel and polished border, the back cover decorated to match. Hinged gold cuvette. **D.** Matte silver, black painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, frosted gilt center, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 13", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, cuvette and movement signed. Diam. 49 mm.

C	3 - 27	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	--------	---	------------	---	----	----

HK\$: 32,000 - 40,000
US\$: 4,300 - 5,700 • €: 3,200 - 4,000



123



124



125



126



127

127 Diamond Bracelet Watch

Jaeger LeCoultre, movement
No. 1415863. Made circa 1960.

Very fine and elegant, 18K white gold, baguette and brilliant-cut diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with integral diamond-set bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, round bezel set with 18 diamonds, the bracelet set with 28 graduated baguette and 96 brilliant-cut diamonds, back winder. **D.** Brushed silver with applied white gold dart indexes and Arabic half-hour numerals. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** 6 ½", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 17 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 65,000 - 100,000

US\$: 9,500 - 15,000 • €: 6,500 - 10,000



128

128 Diamond Bracelet

Longines, No. 50718787.
Made in the 1950s.

Very fine and elegant, 14K white gold and diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with concealed dial and integral 14K white gold and diamond-set bracelet, set with a total of 138 diamonds.

C. Two-body, polished, hinged and sprung cover to conceal the dial set with 16 brilliant-cut diamonds and 12 baguette-cut diamonds, the lugs set with 10 brilliant-cut diamonds, 14 baguette-cut diamonds and 6 marquise-cut diamonds, the bracelet set with two rows of 80 round diamonds. **D.** Brushed silver with applied round, pyramidal and dart indexes. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 410, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 18 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 30,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,300 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



129

129 Baguette Duo-Plan

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
"Baguette Duo-Plan", No. 548438, case
No. 375172, Ref. 6390. Made in 1962.

Fine and elegant, 18K white gold diamond-set lady's wristwatch with an integrated, woven 18K white gold bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, engraved case band, round bezel set with 16 diamonds, fan-shaped lugs, each set with 3 baguette and 14 round-cut diamonds, back winder. **D.** Matte silver with painted indexes and applied white gold block quarters. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1005, baguette, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted heat cold isochronism and five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Case and movement signed.

Dim. 13 x 25 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 3 **D** 4-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500



130

130 Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 1186671, case No. illegible. Made circa 1960.

Fine, rectangular, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with an integral woven 18K white gold bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, bezel set with 26 diamonds, case-back with two screws, back winding crown, dust-protecting cap. **D.** White with painted baton indexes. Blackened baton hands. **M.** Cal. 805, baguette-shaped, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature, flat balance spring, index regulator. Case signed Vacheron & Constantin, movement signed LeCoultre.

Dim. 19 x 11 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 16,000 - 23,000

US\$: 2,300 - 3,300 • €: 1,600 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



131

131 White Gold & Diamonds JaegerLeCoultre, No. 1416200, case No. 801291A. Made circa 1960.

Fine and elegant, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with integral 18K white gold bracelet. Accompanied by the original Jaeger-LeCoultre box.

C. Two-body, the bezel set with 18 round diamonds, back secured by two screws, backwinding, flexible bracelet. **D.** Brushed silver with applied white gold conical and dart indexes. White gold epee hands. **M.** 5 1/2", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 14 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 3 D 4-6-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 10,000 - 16,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,300 • €: 1,000 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



132

132 Diamond Flower

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, movement No. 483408, case No. 666411. Made circa 1950.

Fine and elegant, platinum and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with an integral 18K white gold and diamond-set bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished inner case hinged to the outer petal-form case, set with 83 diamonds, hooded diamond-set lugs, articulated herringbone bracelet with diamond set bars. **D.** Matte silver with applied dot indexes. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 153/1B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 21 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 55,000 - 100,000

US\$: 8,000 - 15,000 • €: 5,500 - 10,000

133 White Gold & Onyx

Piaget, movement No. 7804735, case No. 325001, Ref. 9578A17. Made in the 1970s.

Very fine, elegant, hexagonal 18K white gold wristwatch with white gold and black onyx dial and an integral 18K white gold Piaget textured bracelet.

C. Two-body, hexagonal, textured bezel, the pattern continuing into the bracelet, case back with 4 screws. **D.** White gold to match the bracelet with black onyx border. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 9P2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and to temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 36 x 28 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500



133

134 White Gold and Diamonds

Piaget, movement No. 668817, case No. 121245. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with an integral bark-finished 18K white gold Piaget bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with 36 round diamonds, case back with 2 screws, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown. **D.** Off-white, painted, with radial Roman numerals. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 9 P, 18 jewels, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 170 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 18,000 - 25,000

US\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



134

135 Lapis Lazuli and Diamonds

Piaget, movement No. 696938, case No. 185973, Ref. 925B68. Made in the 1970s.

Very fine, thin and elegant, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with lapis lazuli dial and an integral 18K white gold Piaget textured bracelet with safety chain.

C. Two-body, brushed, bezel set with 48 brilliant-cut diamonds, case back with 2 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Lapis lazuli. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 9P, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and to temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 18,000 - 25,000

US\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



135

136 Clous de Paris

Piaget, movement No. 7001290, case No. 143612, Ref. 9011. Made in the 1980s.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K white gold lady's wristwatch with an 18K white gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, bezel with "Clous de Paris" decoration, snap on case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Satiné silver with painted black baton indexes. Blackened gold baton hands. **M.** 9P, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and to temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 5

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 10,000 - 18,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



136



137

138 Ref. 34

Patek
retailed by Beyer, N
429331, Ref. 3457.

Fine and rare, 18K
size wristwatch with
Accompanied by the
Archives.

C. Three-body, solid
coin-edge bezel en
incise with the hour
winding crown. **D.**
engraved baton in
baton hands. **M.** C
plated, fausses co
jewels, straight-line
monometallic bal
heat, cold, isochron
self-compensating
balance spring, inde
Dial, case, and move
Diam. 28.5 mm. Thi

C 3-8 D 3-7-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 21,0
US\$: 3,000 - 4,000



139

139 Ref. 2591, Gay Frères

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No.
786822, case No. 427509, Ref. 2591.
Made in 1961, sold on December 21,
1961.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with
concealed lugs and an 18K yellow gold
Patek Philippe bracelet by Gay Frères.
Accompanied by the Extract from the
Archives.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed,
concealed cylindrical lugs. **D.** Matte silver
with applied yellow gold baton indexes.
Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 23-300
stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva
Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses-
cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line
lever escapement, Gyromax balance
adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and
5 positions, self-compensating Breguet
balance-spring, shock absorber.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.
Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C 3-8 D 3-7-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,700 - 7,200 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

Production of this reference started in
1957.



138



140 Ref. 570, Oversized

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 710282, case No. 312837, Ref. 570. Made in 1963, sold on March 19, 1963.

Very fine and rare, large, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original Certificate, the Extract from the Archives, and a fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, flat bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.
D. Brushed silver with applied yellow gold



faceted baton indexes, outer engraved dot minute and seconds divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 27SC, rhodium-plated, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and to five positions, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-7-01	M	3*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000

US\$: 14,000 - 22,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000



141 Ref. 5007, Platinum & Diamonds

Patek Philippe, Geneva, movement No. 1371944, case No. 4046312, Ref. 5007P. Sold in August 2002.

Extremely fine and rare, water-resistant, rectangular, platinum and 44 diamond-set (4.10 CT.) wristwatch with a Patek Philippe platinum buckle. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, rectangular with canted corners, the bezel set with 32 baguette diamonds, the lugs set with a further 12 graduated baguette diamonds, back with four screws. D. Matte white with applied round diamond hour indexes and inset baguette diamond quarter-hour indexes. White gold dauphine hands. M. Cal. 177, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 41 x 29 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 250,000 - 350,000
US\$: 36,000 - 50,000 • €: 25,000 - 35,000



CERTIFICATE D'ORIGINE CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN



NOUS CERTIFIONS QUE LA MONTRE
WE CERTIFY THAT THE WATCH

Référence N° 3919

Mouvement N° 1'827'813

142 Ref. 3919, Calatrava

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava", movement No 1827813, case No 2909096, Ref. 3919R. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine and elegant, thin, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, clous-de-Paris decorated bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case-back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Porcelain with painted radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 215PS, stamped with the Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 53,000
US\$: 5,700 - 7,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,300

143 Ref. 3923, Pink Gold with Porcelain Dial

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1824059, case No. 2899612, Ref. 3923. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and elegant, thin, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped concave bezel, concave lugs, domed sapphire crystal. **D.** Off-white porcelain with applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, outer dot minute indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds. Pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 32 mm. Thickness. 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,700 - 7,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

144 Ref. 4237, Yellow Gold Bracelet Watch

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 1390341, case No. 526547, Ref. 4237/1. Sold on August 9, 1982.

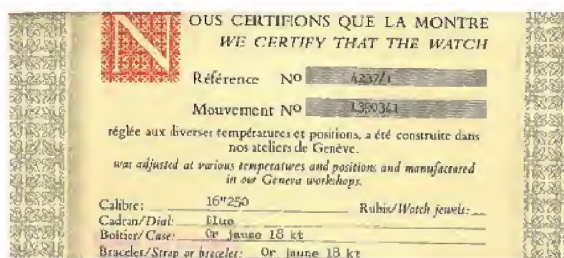
Very fine and unusual, rectangular, 18K yellow gold lady's bracelet watch with integral 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe link bracelet. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and a box.

C. Three-body, rectangular, polished and brushed, the bracelet with rectangular links, sapphire crystal. **D.** Satine blue. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 16"250, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micro-meter regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 22 mm.

Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 33,000 - 53,000
US\$: 4,800 - 7,500 • €: 3,300 - 5,300

**145** Ref. 4574, Yellow Gold & Diamonds

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 1407344, case No. 2799134, Ref. 4574. Made circa 1982.

Very fine and elegant, hexagonal, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, hexagonal, stepped bezel set with 8 round diamonds, bracelet set with a further 60 round diamonds.

D. Frosted gold with applied round diamond quarter-hour indexes. Yellow gold rope-twist hands. **M.** Cal. 16-250, rhodium plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 24 x 19 mm., Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 15,000 - 25,000
US\$: 2,100 - 3,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

144

145

146 White Gold & Diamond Vacheron

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 834076, case No. 645587. Made circa 2000.

Very fine and elegant, 18k white gold lady's baguette and round diamond-set wristwatch with an 18K white gold Vacheron & Constantin buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, 12-sided band, inclined bezel set with 48 baguette-cut diamonds, the lugs set with four baguette diamonds, transparent back with six screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Entirely pave diamond-set. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1055, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Crystal and movement signed.

Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 90,000 - 120,000

US\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000



(lot 147, side view of the watch)



147 White Gold & Diamond Jules Audemars

Audemars Piguet, "Jules Audemars", movement No. 505130, case No. E 98775, Ref. 77214BC. Made circa 2000.

Very fine and elegant, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and a Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, entirely set with 248 round diamonds, convex band, inclined bezel, straight lugs, transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Entirely pave diamond-set. Oxydised black gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 3091, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance, shock absorber to escape and balance wheels, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,200 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

146

147

148 Marine

Breguet, Horloger de la Marine, "Marine, Automatic", No. 1431. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Breguet link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by service papers dated April, 2005.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, ribbed band, winding crown with "crown guard", rounded stepped bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Guilloché silvered gold with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute division, aperture for the date at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 549, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx overall length 185 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	-----------

HK\$: 60,000 - 87,000 • US\$: 8,600 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,700

149 Marine

Breguet, Horloger de la Marine, "Marine, Automatic", No. 5560. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Breguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, ribbed band, winding crown with "crown guard", rounded stepped bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Guilloché silvered gold with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute division, aperture for the date at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 549, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 53,000 - 70,000 • US\$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,300 - 7,000

150 Breguet, No. 4172, Ref. 3390. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and elegant, thin, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back engraved with concentric guilloché ring, ridged band, straight lugs, screwed bars, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone guilloché, silvered gold with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute division. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 12'', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, off-center gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000 • US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

151 Toric Automatic

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Toric Automatic", movement No. 000783, case No. 3245, Ref. PF000065. Sold on August 8th, 2003.

Fine and elegant, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Parmigiani Fleurier buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped and reeded bezel, transparent case back, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire set winding-crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** Bicolor guilloché off white with painted radial Roman numerals on a gold chapter ring, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Yellow gold javelin hands. **M.** Cal. 13301, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism, gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 33,000 - 47,000 • US\$: 4,600 - 6,800 • €: 3,300 - 4,700



148



149



150



151



152

152 L.U.C. Power-Reserve Limited Edition

Chopard, "L.U.C. Power-Reserve", No. 0172/1860, movement No. 1000789, case No. 947915, Ref. 16/1863. Made in a limited edition of 1860 pieces in the 2000s.

Very fine, 8-day going, water-resistant, 18K white gold chronometer wristwatch with twin barrels, power reserve indication, date and an 18K white gold Chopard buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, concave lugs, flat bezel, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied white gold faceted dart indexes on a brushed reserve, outer minute divisions, engine-turned center, power-reserve sector at 12, subsidiary dial for the date concentric with seconds at 6. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1.98, rhodium-plated, 39 jewels, twin barrels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, hacking feature.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,200 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

To be sold without reserve

153 Bovet, "Mother-of-Pearl Dial, Automatic", case No. 002201, Ref. A800.0. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Bovet buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, straight lugs, transparent snap on case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Mother-of-Pearl, inner "Sunray" decoration with applied steel round and applied pearl indexes. Blued steel skeleton hands.

M. 11.5", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, 22K gold rotor. Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 7,000 - 12,000

US\$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve



153



154

154 Conquistador

Franck Muller, Genève, "Conquistador", No. 4016, Ref. 8005 SC. Made circa 2000.

Fine, curved tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with center-seconds, date and a stainless steel Franck Muller link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, case back with 4 screws, screwed-down winding-crown, curved sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Silver with painted luminous radial and graduated Arabic numerals, outer minute division with five-minute numerals, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous blued steel feuille hands, arrow center-seconds hand with red tip. **M.** Cal. FM 7000, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, mono-metallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 35 x 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.
Approx overall length 150 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

155 The Vessel No. 3

Hublot, MDM Genève, "Golden Hind", No. 03/30, case No. 269466, Ref. 1582.3.044. Made in a limited series of 30 examples in the 1990s.

Fine and unusual, water resistant, center seconds, self-winding, 18K rose gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold and diamond Hublot double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, flat bezel with brilliant cut diamond hour markers, screwed down crown, hooded lugs with 4 diamonds, case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Translucent green enamel decorated with an engraved yellow gold Vessel. Greened yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. based ETA 2892/2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,700 - 7,200 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

156 The Fish No. 1

Hublot, MDM Genève, No. 01/30, case No. 282680, Ref. 1392.3054. Made in a limited series of 30 examples in the 1990s.

Fine and unusual, water resistant, center seconds, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold and diamond Hublot double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, flat bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, hooded lugs with diamonds, sapphire crystal. **D.** Translucent green enamel decorated with engraved yellow gold fish. Greened yellow gold baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 32,000 - 40,000
US\$: 4,500 - 5,700 • €: 3,200 - 4,000



155

156



157
(view of the back)



157

157 Art Deco Faux Malachite

Mido, Swiss, case No. 156692. Made circa 1920.

Very fine and elegant, Art Deco, 18K gold and enamel keyless dress watch.

C. Three-body, back cover decorated with enamel in imitation of malachite, the center with a gold checkerboard pattern, outer border with gold block design, bezel and bow decorated to match, winding crown set with a cabochon black onyx.

D. Brushed silver with green champlevé enamel cubiste numerals, green outer minute track and subsidiary seconds. Black cubiste hands. **M.** 16", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm.

C	3 - 26	D	3 - 12 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	--------	---	-------------	---	----	----

HK\$: 35,000 - 47,000

US\$: 5,000 - 6,800 • €: 3,500 - 4,700

To be sold without reserve



158

158 Platinum and Yellow Gold Dress Watch

A L'Emeraude, Lausanne, Swiss, case No. 250420. Made circa 1925.

Very fine and rare, thin, platinum and 18K yellow gold, keyless, Art Deco dress watch.

C. Three-body, brushed yellow gold with platinum band and bow, bezel and border with platinum fillets. **D.** Brushed silver, black champlevé cubiste numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 17", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed, case numbered.

Diam. 47 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 7,000 - 14,000

US\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 700 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

159 Swan Lake

Swiss, probably Geneva. Made circa 1915.

Fine and rare, silver and enamel lady's keyless pendant watch.

C. Oblong with canted corners, polished, the back cover decorated with an engraved Swiss lake view, a swan in the foreground, overlaid with translucent azure enamel, asymmetric border decorated with white champlevé enamel outlining.

D. Frosted silver with black painted dauphine numerals, outer minute divisions. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** 10 1/2", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dim. 46 x 35 mm.

C	3 - 26	D	3 - 12 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	--------	---	-------------	---	----	----

HK\$: 7,000 - 11,000

US\$: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 700 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve

The engraving of the lake scene and swan is done so that it gives a beautiful three-dimensional effect. It is made by one of the specialist Geneva enamelling companies such as Steinwachs.



159 (enlarged)



160 (enlarged)

160 Rock Crystal, Platinum & Diamonds

Ulysse Nardin, Locle & Geneve, No. 26180, the case and dial by Plojoux, Geneve. Made circa 1920.

Extremely fine and elegant rock crystal, platinum-mounted rose-cut diamond-set keyless skeletonized dress watch.

C. Single piece of crystal, faceted on edges, rose-cut diamond-set band in platinum, bow to match. **D.** Matte silver, annular with applied radial platinum and rose-cut diamond-set Roman numerals, outer applied platinum dot minute divisions, the center with skeletonized movement. Platinum and rose-cut diamond-set hands. **M.** 17", maillehort, skeletonized, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with all adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed, dial also signed Plojoux, Geneve. Diam. 47 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 70,000 - 110,000

US\$: 10,000 - 16,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

To be sold without reserve

The present watch represents the ultimate in early Art Deco elegance. During this period rock crystal cases were popular, the trend having been started by Cartier. This watch goes a step further, skeletonizing the movement to enhance the effect of the crystal's transparency.

M. A. Plojoux

Was established 30, Rue du Rhône in Geneva. A high precision watchmaker who specialised in complication watches and jewellery, he received two awards at the Paris Universal Exhibition in 1878, won a gold medal in 1880 and took part in the Geneva National Exhibition in 1896.

161 Piaget, "Squelette, Automatique", No. 11/50, case No. 821688, Ref. 26930. Made in a limited series of 50 examples in the 1990s.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, skeletonized, platinum wristwatch with a platinum Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, inclined bezel, transparent case back with 6 screws, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** Transparent with an outer ring with painted radial Roman numerals with dot indexes and red minute division. White gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 295P, gold, skeletonized and engraved, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Crystal, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 90,000 - 120,000

US\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000



161

162 Vacheron Constantin, movement No. 750555, case No. 584410, Ref. 36003. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and elegant, skeletonized, 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, flat bezel, cabochon sapphire set crown, snap on case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Transparent with black baton indexes and brilliant cut diamond minute markers on a gold outer reserve. Blackened gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 1006, gold, engraved, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws adjusted to isochronisms, heat, cold and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Movement and case signed.

Diam. 33 mm Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 55,000 - 75,000

US\$: 8,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,500



162

163 Amin Strom, No. 076. Made in the 1980s.

Fine and unusual, rectangular, skeletonized, 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K gold buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, flat graduated bezel, mobile Vendome type lugs with 20 brilliant cut diamonds, transparent case back with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** Transparent. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Gold, skeletonized engraved, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Case signed.

Dim. 25 x 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,700 - 7,200 • €: 4,000 - 5,000



163

164 Golden Bridge

Corum, "Golden Bridge", No 1168. Made in the late 1980s.

Very fine and unusual, rectangular, 18K yellow gold wristwatch, with visible engraved special gold movement, all wheels and pinions fitted in a straight line, with leather strap and 18K yellow gold Corum buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, made up of two gold parts, fixed together with 4 gold screws, rectangular shaped with two hand-faceted sapphire glasses, back winder, central lugs.

D. Transparent. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** 18K yellow gold hand engraved bridges, all wheels and pinions fitted in a straight line, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Movement signed.

Dim. 20 x 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 32,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,600 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 4,500



164

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5130P-001

Mouvement: 3671718/4448389

Calibre: 240 HU

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions

de son fabricant

SESSION II



165 Ref. 5130P, Platinum World-Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "World Time", movement No. 3671718, case No. 4448389, Ref. 5130P-001. Sold in May, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with world-time system and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished, screwed-down transparent case back, protected crown, push button on the band at 10 to adjust the discs for the different time zones, the 24 hours and hour hand, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché metallic blue with applied white gold baton indexes, surrounded by a brushed silver and blue revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving brushed silver ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. White gold dauphine and ring hands. **M.** Cal. 240HU, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39.5 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 210,000 - 280,000 • US\$: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 21,000 - 28,000

To be sold without reserve

The reference 5130 was launched in 2007 to update reference 5110 which was introduced in 2000. The main difference is that the size of the case of the new model is 39.5 mm (instead of 37 mm for the 5110). The ring-shaped hour hand has also been revived from the classic design of the 1930s and 1940s.



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5130R-001
Mouvement: 3640241/4415105
Calibre: 240 HU

a été construite et révisée

was man-



SESSION II

166 Ref. 5130R Pink Gold World Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, World Time, movement No. 3640241, case No. 4415105, Ref. 5130 R. Sold in December 2007.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with world time system and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished, screwed-down transparent case back, protected winding crown, push button on the band at 10 to activate the settable discs with the different time zones, the 24 hours and jump-type time setting, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver with applied pink gold baton indexes, surrounded by a brushed silver and brown revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving brushed silver ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. Pink gold dauphine and ring hands. **M.** Cal. 240 HU, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39.5 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 140,000 - 180,000 • US\$: 20,000 - 26,000 • €: 14,000 - 18,000

167 Ref. 5110P Platinum World Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "World Time," movement No. 3213049, case No. 4236673, Ref. 5110P. Sold in December, 2003.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with World Time system and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted wooden box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screwed-down transparent case back, protected winding crown, push button on the band to activate the settable discs with the different time zones, the 24 hours and jump-type time setting, concave lugs, Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché blue-gray with applied white gold baton indexes, surrounded by a blue and matte silver 24-hour revolving disc for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving ring dial bearing the names of 24 cities in the world. White gold lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 240 HU, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 240,000 - 300,000 • US\$: 34,000 - 43,000 • €: 24,000 - 30,000

This watch is still sealed in the original delivery packaging.

Ref. 5110

Patek Philippe reference 5110 was discontinued in 2006; it was replaced in 2007 by the Ref. 5130 (see lots 165 and 166).

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5110P-001

Mouvement: 3213049/4236673

Calibre: 240 HU

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

Rubis / Movement jewels: 33 R
Cadran / Dial: GUILLOCHÉ BLEU INDEX GRIS

Bollier / Case: Platine

Brechelet / Bracelet: Cuir

Pierres / Gem stones:



168 Ref. 5110J, Yellow Gold World-Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "World Time", movement No. 3208989, case No. 4156108, Ref. 5110J. Made circa 2002.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with world-time system and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

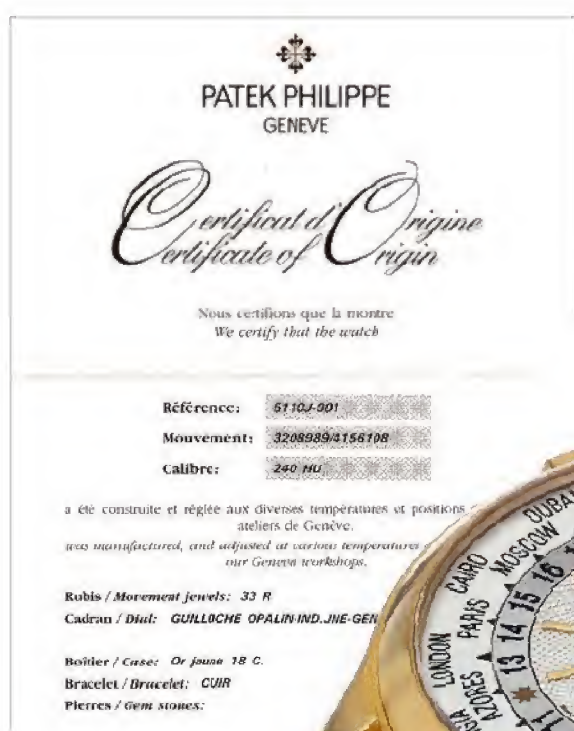
C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw-down transparent case back, protected crown, push button on the band at 10 to activate the settable discs with the different time-zones, the 24 hours and jump type time-setting, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, surrounded by a black and matte silver revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. Yellow gold lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 240 HU, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Glucydur Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1 AAA

HK\$: 150,000 - 180,000 • US\$: 22,000 - 26,000 • €: 15,000 - 18,000



169 Ref. 5960P


Patek Philippe, Genève, "Annual Calendar Chronograph", movement No. 3503962, case No. 4464072, Ref. 5960P-001. Made in 2006, sold on February 25th, 2009.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with round-button flyback chronograph, combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, annual calendar, power reserve, day/night indications and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, Top Wesselton diamond set between lower lugs, correctors in the band, screw-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Anthracite with applied white gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions, silver-gray subsidiary dials for the combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, sector for the power-reserve indication, apertures for the days of the week, the date, the months and the day/night indication. White gold luminous feuille hands. **M.** Cal. CH 28-520/521, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 40 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, 21K gold rotor with oil-free ball bearing and zirconium balls.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

HK\$: 350,000 - 500,000

US\$: 50,000 - 70,000 • €: 35,000 - 50,000

This watch is still in its original delivery packaging.



Archival photograph

170 5125R Pink Gold - "For Wempe"

Patek Philippe, Genève, retailed by Wempe, movement No. 3360213, case No. 4213688, Ref. 5125R, No. 80/125. Made in a limited edition of 125 pieces in 2003 to commemorate the 125th Anniversary of Wempe. Sold in September, 2003.

Very fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with semi-instantaneous digital triple date annual calendar, moon phases and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, additional solid 18K pink gold case back, push pin, booklets, and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, screwed-down transparent case back and crown, protected winding crown, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte silver with applied pink gold baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the 24 hours, apertures for the date, the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer dot division. Pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 315-203, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed, dial also signed "Wempe." Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 350,000 - 420,000

US\$: 50,000 - 60,000 • €: 35,000 - 42,000

To be sold without reserve

Wempe's "125th anniversary" watch was made in a limited edition in various metals, as follows: - 125 examples in 18K yellow gold - 125 examples in 18K white gold - 125 examples in 18K pink gold - 100 examples in platinum.

In 1878, with 80 Marks in his pocket, young watchmaker Gerhard D. Wempe opened a watch and jewelry business in his aunt Caroline's house in the small German town of Elsfleth close to Bremen. Business went well for the young entrepreneur and in the years to come he moved his venture to Oldenburg and finally to Hamburg, where he established the "Stammhaus" or "flagship store" of the company in 1907. In 1914 Wempe had opened 4 more stores in Hamburg, but with World War I sales dropped considerably. When Gerhard D. Wempe died in 1921, his son Herbert took over, concentrating on exclusive connections to Swiss watch brands like Omega and Longines and further extending the business, buying in 1938 the famous "Hamburger Chronometer Werke" factory, an important manufacturer of ships' chronometers still in existence today, producing high precision nautical instruments. World War II again brought personal and professional difficulties. In 1945 the company's management was handed over to a trustee, and in 1951, Helmut, the 19 year-old son, had to take over the business. By 1953 Wempe again had 5 stores in Hamburg, and by the 1960's there were stores in several German cities as well. In 1980 Wempe entered the international scene with the opening of its US flagship store on New York's Fifth Avenue, followed by stores in Paris, Vienna, London and Madrid. Since 2003 daughter Kim-Eva Wempe, who joined the company in 1987, officially heads it. Wempe is Germany's most respected watch and jewelry retailer with over 500 employees and 26 branches worldwide, also operating in Hamburg the largest watch repair and service facility of any European retailer.

We certify that the watch
Nous certifions que la montre

PATEK PHILIPPE

REFERENCE / RÉFÉRENCE W125 5125R-010

CALIBRE / CALIBRE 315 S QA LU - 35 H

MOVEMENT NUMBER / MOUVEMENT 3360213

was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in our Geneva
a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et positions dans nos

CASE NUMBER / BOÎTIER 4213688

DIAL / CADRAN 5125R-010

WATCH NUMBER / NUMÉRO DE LA MONTRE

It has been specially manufactured in the year 2003 by Patek Philippe to commemorate the 125th anniversary of Wempe and the exceptional relationship between the two companies.
Il s'agit d'une série, numérotée de 1 à 125 pour chaque métal.

Cette pièce a été spécialement réalisée par Patek Philippe pour le 125^e anniversaire de Wempe et l'excellente relation entre les deux entreprises.
Elle fait partie d'une série numérotée de 1 à 125 pour le platine.

125 WATCHES IN 18K YELLOW GOLD

125 WATCHES IN 18K WHITE GOLD

125 WATCHES IN 18K ROSE GOLD

100 WATCHES IN PLATINUM



SESSION II

171 Ref. 3712, Nautilus

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Nautilus", movement No. 3170461, case No. 4340564, Ref. 3712/ 1A-001. Made circa 2005.

Very fine and rare, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, moon phases, power-reserve indication and a stainless steel Patek Philippe Nautilus bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the date, sector for the power-reserve indication between 10 and 11, aperture for the moon phases, outer dot minute divisions. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 240/164, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 42 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm.



C	2	D	1-01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 160,000 - 250,000 ▪ US\$: 23,000 - 36,000 ▪ €: 16,000 - 25,000

Ref. 3712

Production of this reference began in 2005, and ended in 2006 with the launch of Ref. 5712 (see next lot)..





172 Ref. 5712, Nautilus

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Nautilus", movement No. 3174225, case No. 4435034, Ref. 5712/ 1A-001. Sold on December 30th, 2007.

Very fine and rare, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, moon phases, power-reserve indication and a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, fitted box, extra links and push pin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back, protected screwed down crown, hooded lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the date, sector for the power-reserve indication between 10 and 11, aperture for the moon phases, outer dot minute divisions. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 240/164, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 42 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	------------

HK\$: 150,000 - 200,000 • US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 15,000 - 20,000



Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5712/1A-001
Mouvement: 3174225/4435034
Calibre: 240 FS 16M G

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures
ateliers de Genève
was manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures
our Geneva workshop

Rubis / Movement jewels: 29
Cadran / Dial: NOIR TRAME INDEX GRIS
Boîtier / Case: Acier
Bracelet / Bracelet: ACIER
Pierres / Gem stones:





(detail of the dial)

173 Diamond & Sapphire Rocaille

Piaget, movement No. 719687, case No. 208083, Ref. 3259. Made in the 1960's.

Extremely fine, rare and elegant, 18K yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set lady's bracelet watch with an integral 18K yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set textured rocaille bracelet.

C. Two-body, chased rocaille bezel, the design continuing into the bracelet, set with 51 sapphires and 35 round diamonds in random combination, back winding. **D.** Satine silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and dart at 12. Yellow gold faceted lozenge hands. **M.** Cal 6N, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 22 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length of bracelet 170 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

HK\$: 60,000 - 87,00 • US\$: 8,500 - 12,500 • €: 6,000 - 8,700

This watch is of superb quality and design, equal to those made by Patek Philippe and Omega.



(detail of the bracelet)



174

174 The Sailing Ship

Patek Philippe & Co., Genève. Made in the 1950s.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow and white gold, diamond, ruby and emerald-set brooch clip modelled as a sailing ship.

Polished three-dimensional ship with diamond and emerald-set flags, calibre ruby-set cabin windows, white gold waves set with round diamonds, white gold clip with safety catch.

Engraved Patek Philippe Genève.

Dim. 44 x 49 mm.

In very good condition.

HK\$: 20,000 - 27,000

US\$: 3,000 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve



175

175 The Pelican

Patek Philippe & Co., Genève. Made in the 1970s.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow and white gold, diamond and sapphire-set brooch modelled as a pelican.

Chased and engraved feathers, polished beak, applied white gold wing set with 22 brilliant-cut diamonds, the eye set with a cabochon sapphire.

Stamped with the PP Co. mark.

Dim. 41 x 21 mm.

In very good condition.

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000

US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

Ein geistlicher Pestalozzi unserer Zeit

Über den Meeres, hinaus den urchinen Vorlesungen der Politiker, dasjenige 100000 Wissenschaftler Europas, von welcher Konstante es vertragen, die Griechenlands, das 40000 Kilometer von dem wahren griechischen Staat abliege in Hellenen unterworfenen werden. Die andere Seite, von allen guten Göttern verlassen, selbst, benachteiligt unter der glücklichen Sonne des Landes, dem die Götter anvertraut. Die Eigenheit des einzelnen Bürgers in durch die äußeren Bedürfnisse der Dürftigen, Barmherzigkeit gewachsen. Wenn ein Glück für seine eigenen Kinder blieb, dem es meistens die Nachkommen für ein freies, nützliches Gesellschaften vorkommend. In der letzten Zeit der Vergangenheit eines Vaters, von dem ein Vater ein Vater ist. Im weiteren, ungeschlossenen Griecheland, seit der Zeit des Archimedes, Cyprianer, der die Keltik von Chalkis, ausgereicht die Örtlichkeit. Das Werk des Pater Cyprianer begann im August 1942. Die Lektionen, neben von Hingen auf der Seele, die Kinder wilden in den Keltik, selbst, ganz nach reines Denken. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf.

Das Kind war die erste Schöpfung des Pater, was diese geistliche Seite erreicht, in dem, die Seite eines Pater. In der folgenden Zeit, in der ein Däne, Keltik, bei der Keltik, liegen in den Göttern auf. Er trägt sie alle, dem es sich in seinen eigenen Gedanken, die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf.

Während des ganzen Krieges, nach dem, die Seite eines Pater, in der folgenden Zeit, in der ein Däne, Keltik, bei der Keltik, liegen in den Göttern auf. Er trägt sie alle, dem es sich in seinen eigenen Gedanken, die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf.

Das Kind war die erste Schöpfung des Pater, was diese geistliche Seite erreicht, in dem, die Seite eines Pater. In der folgenden Zeit, in der ein Däne, Keltik, bei der Keltik, liegen in den Göttern auf. Er trägt sie alle, dem es sich in seinen eigenen Gedanken, die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf.

Das Kind war die erste Schöpfung des Pater, was diese geistliche Seite erreicht, in dem, die Seite eines Pater. In der folgenden Zeit, in der ein Däne, Keltik, bei der Keltik, liegen in den Göttern auf. Er trägt sie alle, dem es sich in seinen eigenen Gedanken, die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf. Die Zeit, durch die Zeit der Keltik, waren von Chalkis, geistliche Götter, Benachteiligt aus einer Keltik, zu den Örtlichkeiten des Pater, und wissenschaftliche Däne, reicher, Neben, liegen auf.

176 Black Tie Emperador Dual Time

Piaget, "Black Tie Emperador Dual Time-Zone, Limited Edition", No. 30/30, case No. 968042, Ref. PI0466. Made in a limited edition of 30 pieces, circa 2007.

Very fine, large, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with day and night indication, date and an 18K white gold Piaget deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, corrector on the band, wide inclined TV-shaped stepped bezel, recessed winding crown, concave lugs, transparent back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver guilloché decoration with radial black radial dart indexes, large aperture for the date at 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds and independently adjustable second-time-zone concentric with day and night indication. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 850P, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 42 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	------	---	---	----

HK\$: 130,000 - 150,000

US\$: 20,000 - 22,000 • €: 13,000 - 15,000



176



177

177 Grande Polo

Piaget, "Grande Polo", case No. 988051, Ref. P10408. Made circa 2007.

Very fine, self-winding, center seconds, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with large date and an 18K white gold deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bezel inserted with diamonds, hooded lugs, transparent back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Satine silver with applied and recessed baton indexes and large graduated Arabic numerals at 4, 8 and 12, outer minute/seconds divisions, large date aperture at 6. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 800P, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hacking mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	A
---	---	---	------	---	---	---

HK\$: 100,000 - 130,000

US\$: 14,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 13,000

178

Solo Birétro

Gérald Genta, "Solo Birétro", case No. 115758, Ref. BSO.L10. Made circa 2006.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, jump hour, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond wristwatch with retrograde minutes and retrograde date with a stainless steel Gérald Genta buckle.

C. Three-body, concave sides, rounded bezel inserted with brilliant cut diamonds, case back with 4 screws, winding crown edged with dots, sapphire crystal, corrector on the band.

D. Two tone silver with large Arabic numerals for the retrograde minutes sector, at 12, aperture for the jump-hour, at the bottom sector for the retrograde date. Steel alpha hand. **M.** Cal. GA3, rhodium plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 39 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	A
---	---	---	--------	---	---	---

HK\$: 50,000 - 67,000

US\$: 7,200 - 9,500 • €: 5,000 - 6,700

To be sold without reserve



178



179

179

Solo Birétro

Gérald Genta, "Solo Birétro", case No. 115499, Ref. BSO.L10. Made circa 2006.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, jump hour, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with retrograde minutes and retrograde date with a stainless steel Gérald Genta bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, concave sides, rounded bezel, case back with 4 screws, winding crown edged with dots, sapphire crystal, corrector on the band. **D.** Two tone silver with large graduated Arabic numerals for the retrograde minutes sector, at 12, aperture for the jump-hour, at the bottom sector for the retrograde date. Steel alpha hand. **M.** Cal. GA3, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 39 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx overall length 205 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	A
---	---	---	--------	---	---	---

HK\$: 36,000 - 57,000

US\$: 5,200 - 8,200 • €: 3,600 - 5,700

To be sold without reserve



180 White Gold and Diamond Flying B, Limited Edition

Breitling, for Bentley, "Flying B Chronometer," Officially Certified Chronometer, No. 29/50, No. 2156855, case No. J 28362. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces in 2006, sold on August 16, 2007.

Fine and rare, oversized, heavy, rectangular curved, jump-hour, self-winding, water resistant, 18K white gold and diamond chronometer wristwatch with a 18K white gold and diamond Breitling link bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, warranty and chronometer certificate.

C. Two-body, polished, bezel and case entirely set with brilliant-cut diamonds (11.62 cts.) screwed-down winding crown, case back with 8 screws and embossed with the "Bentley" logo, lapidated lugs set with diamonds, antireflective sapphire crystal.

D. Silver on a textured "Silver Storm" plate with stainless steel and mother-of-pearl baton indexes, outer minute divisions with 5-minute Arabic hour markers, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial, aperture for the jump-hours at 12. Stainless steel skeleton hand.

M. Cal. 16 B, rhodium-plated, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 41 x 56 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 280,000 - 420,000 • US\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • €: 28,000 - 42,000

To be sold without reserve

181 Yellow Gold & Diamonds

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Carnegie", movement No. 419466, case No. D 74399, Ref. 14945BA. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, tonneau-shaped, 18K yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set lady's wristwatch with integral 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed deployant clasp entirely pavé-set with round brilliant-cut diamonds. Accompanied by a fitted box and a Certificate of Origin.

C. Two body, solid, polished, diamond-set bezel and cylindrical hooded lugs, snap back. **D.** Entirely pavé-set with round diamonds, ruby hour indexes. Black steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 2080, rhodium-plated, fausses-côtes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 25 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 170 mm.

Approx total diamond weight 7 carats.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000

US\$: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000



181



182

182 White Gold & Diamonds

Piaget, case No. 623717, Ref. 23005 M 503 D. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine and elegant, 18K white gold, water-resistant, center-seconds, diamond, ruby and mother of pearl-set lady's quartz wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold and diamond-set bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, reeded lugs, the bezel set with 40 brilliant-cut diamonds, winding crown set with a brilliant-cut diamond, back with four screws. Bracelet set with 319 brilliant-cut diamonds. **D.** Brushed white gold with skeletonized baton indexes on a mother-of-pearl background, outer border with ruby hour indexes and set with 48 brilliant-cut diamonds, date aperture at 3. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial and case signed.

Diam. 29 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 120,000 - 160,000

US\$: 17,000 - 23,000 • €: 12,000 - 16,000



183

183 Yellow Gold & Diamonds

Audemars Piguet, Geneva, case No. D 56811. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold and diamond and ruby-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet leaf-link bracelet.

C. Two-body, oval, the bezel set with 22 brilliant-cut diamonds, the back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Entirely pavé diamond-set with ruby quarter-hour indexes and applied yellow gold "AP" at 12. Black baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and bracelet signed.

Dim. 23 x 20 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,700 - 7,200 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

184 Just For Friends Easy Diver Flying Tourbillon

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Sport Activity Watch - Just For Friends, Flying Tourbillon 300m/990ft", No. 241/280, movement No. 521, Ref. SE48 02 9/0. Made in a limited edition of 280 pieces, sold in March 2006.

Very fine, large, water-resistant, stainless steel and carbon-fiber "carré lobé" wristwatch with 18K white gold bezel, visible oneminute flying tourbillon regulator and a stainless steel Roger Dubuis "Easy Diver" deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Roger Dubuis wood and metal fitted box, Certificate of Origin and water-resistance certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, unidirectional white gold bezel calibrated for the decompression times, triple lugs with carbon-fiber inserts and screwed bars, screwed-down winding crown, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black radial with applied luminous tapered indexes, outer minute divisions, off-center aperture for the flying tourbillon. Polished arrow and baton hands, blued steel seconds hand on the tourbillon. **M.** Caliber RD 02, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, flying tourbillon beating at 21,600 vph, three equidistant-arm polished steel carriage, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance with timing screws, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 49 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 240,000 - 300,000 • US\$: 34,000 - 43,000 • €: 24,000 - 30,000





CERTIFICAT D'AUTHENTICITE / CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

Nous certifions que la montre / We certify that the watch

Modèle / Model: AC.2121.53 M625

Numéro de série / Serial number: Pièce unique

Sertissage / Setting:

185 Pièce Unique

De Witt, Genève, "Academia Silicium Grande Date-Pièce Unique", case No. 1501.53, Ref. AC.2121.53.M625.
Made as a one-of-a-kind piece circa 2007.

Very fine and unique, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with pure silicon dial, center seconds, day-date and an 18K pink gold De Witt double deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box and Certificate of Authenticity.

C. Three-body, polished and frosted, notched and stepped bezel, band with "Imperial columns", straight lugs, back with central silicon inset panel and six nuts, sapphire crystal. **D.** Pure silicon plate 2/10 mm thick, "Imperial Burgundy", suspended by 12 brushed gold attachments on the rim, each engraved with a letter spelling "JDe Witt G Date", double aperture at 12 for the date and aperture for the day at 6. Luminous pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. DW 1501/1601, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, 22K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	------	---	---	----

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000 • US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



186

186 Tank Française

Cartier, "Tank Française", case No. MG247307, Ref. 1821. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, square curved, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with four screws, sapphire-set octagonal winding-crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Off-white with painted radial Roman numerals, inner minute division, signed Cartier in a stroke of the VII. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** Cal. 0157, four jewels with quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 22 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000
US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

187 Santos Ronde PM

Cartier, "Santos Ronde Automatique". Made in the 1990s.

Fine, octagonal, center-seconds, self-winding, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Santos link bracelet with 2 screws on each link, and deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back and bezel with screws, protected winding-crown set with a faceted sapphire. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals, aperture for the date, secret Cartier signature on the 7. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 140 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 32,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,500 • €: 2,000 - 3,200

To be sold without reserve



187



188

188 Diamond Baignoire

Cartier, Paris, "Baignoire," case No. 378748MG, Ref. 1954. Made circa 2000.

Fine and elegant, oval, curved 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, the bezel set with 78 round diamonds in two rows, back with 8 screws, hooded lugs, inverted faceted diamond-set winding-crown. **D.** Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 31 x 23 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

189 Tank Divan

Cartier, "Tank Divan", case No. 265103CE, Ref. 2613. Made circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K white gold Cartier buckle. Accompanied by guarantee and box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, diamond-set case and lugs, case back with 8 screws, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with painted radial and graduated Roman numerals, Cartier secret signature at 10, inner hour track. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 20 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 70,000 - 110,000

US\$: 10,000 - 16,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

To be sold without reserve



189



190

190 Pasha C Chronograph

Cartier, "Pasha C Chronograph, Automatic", case No. 520753CD, Ref. 2412.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, date, tachometer and a stainless steel Cartier link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a repair guarantee dated April 2009.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, "Vendôme" type lugs, winding crown with protection cap, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color, satiné silver and black with luminous dot indexes and painted black Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute/1/5th seconds division, outermost tachometer scale, aperture for the date. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 205, rhodium-plated, Cartier decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length 155 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2 **A**

HK\$: 15,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,100 - 3,000 • €: 1,500 - 2,000

191 Réversible Basculante

Cartier, Paris, "Réversible Basculante", case No. 58117PB, Ref. 2390. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch with "cabriolet" system and a stainless steel Cartier buckle.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, sharp polished and brushed bezel, winding-crown at 12, rounded lugs, embossed Cartier logos inside the outer case. **D.** Matte silver with guilloché sun-rays and painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel Epée hands. **M.** Cal. 5'''1/2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 31 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 27,000

US\$: 3,000 - 3,700 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve




191

192 Retrograde Perpetual Calendar Platinum

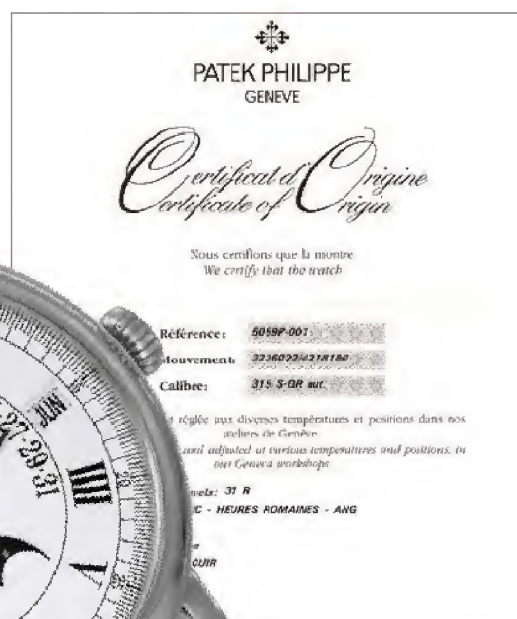
Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3236022, case No. 4218180, Ref. 5059P. Sold on September 28, 2004.

Very fine and rare, Officier-style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, retrograde date, and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin, and booklets.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over transparent crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with platinum screwed bars, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals, retrograde sector for the days of the month in the center, apertures for the days of the week at 9, the months at 3, the leap years at 12 and the moon phases, outermost minute and 1/5th seconds divisions. Blackened gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 

HK\$: 460,000 - 520,000 • US\$: 65,000 - 75,000 • €: 46,000 - 52,000



193 Retrograde Perpetual Calendar White Gold

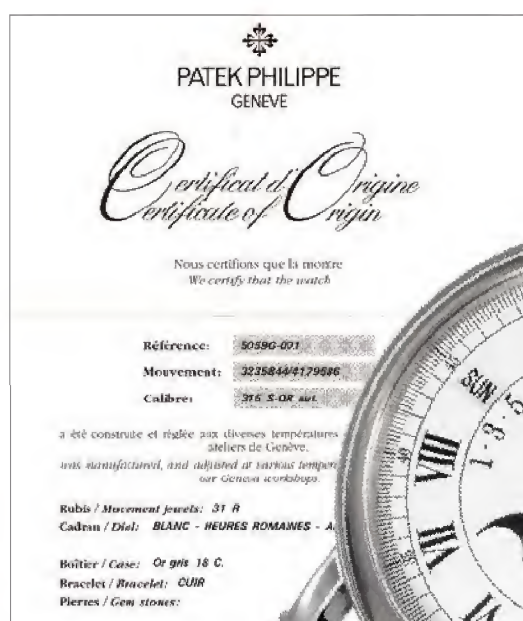
Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3235844, case No. 4179586, Ref. 5059G. Sold on January 14, 2003.

Very fine and rare, Officier-style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, retrograde date, and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted winding box, push pin, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over transparent crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with white gold screwed bars, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals, retrograde sector for the days of the month in the center, apertures for the days of the week at 9, the months at 3, the leap years at 12 and the moon phases, outermost minute and 1/5th seconds divisions. Blackened gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 - 8 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 350,000 - 420,000 • US\$: 50,000 - 60,000 • €: 35,000 - 42,000



194 Retrograde Perpetual Calendar, Yellow Gold

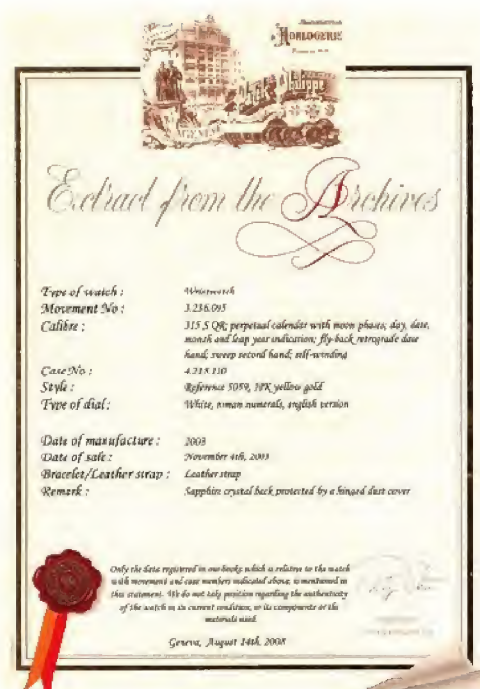
Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3236095, case No. 4218110, Ref. 5059J. Made in 2003, Sold on November 4, 2003.

Very fine and rare, Officier-style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, retrograde date, and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives and a Patek Philippe box.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over transparent crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with yellow gold screwed bars, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with painted black radial Roman numerals, retrograde sector for the days of the month in the center, apertures for the days of the week at 9, the months at 3, the leap years at 12 and the moon phases, outermost minute and 1/5th seconds divisions. Black oxidized gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 320,000 - 380,000 • US\$: 45,000 - 55,000 • €: 32,000 - 38,000





195 Ref. 5036/1, White Gold Annual Calendar

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Annual Calendar", movement No. 3143549, case No. 4068483, Ref. 5036/1. Sold on December 7th, 1999.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 48-hour power-reserve sector and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe bracelet "à mailles" with deployant clasp. Accompanied by Patek Philippe box, Certificate of Origin, push pin and wallet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screwed-down transparent case back, concave bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte silver with applied luminous white gold radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the days of the week and the months, graduation for the power-reserve indication at 12, apertures for the date and the moon phases at 6. Luminous white gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 315/199, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 18K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 170,000 - 230,000 • US\$: 25,000 - 33,000 • €: 17,000 - 23,000



196

196 Erotic Automaton

Swiss. Made circa 1900.

Unusual, gun metal keyless pocket watch with concealed erotic automaton.

C. Three-body, "demi-bassine", gun metal, gilt brass bow. Automata activated through winding the crown. **D.** White enamel, black Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gilt Louis XV hands. **M.** Frosted gilt, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 53 mm.

C	3	D	4 - 27 - 01	M	4**	A
---	---	---	-------------	---	-----	---

HK\$: 7,000 - 14,000
US\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 700 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve



197

197 Erotic Automaton

Swiss. Made circa 1900.

Unusual, gun metal keyless pocket watch with concealed erotic automaton.

C. Three-body, "demi-bassine", gun metal, gilt brass bow. Automata activated through winding the crown. **D.** White enamel, radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions and red Arabic five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel cathedrale hands. **M.** Frosted gilt, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 53 mm.

C	4	D	4-21-32-01	M	4**	B
---	---	---	------------	---	-----	---

HK\$: 7,000 - 14,000
US\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 700 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

198 The Officer & The Lady Concealed Erotic Automaton

Swiss, case No. 3113. Made circa 1820.

Fine and very rare, quarter-repeating, 18K gold pocket watch with concealed erotic automaton.

C. Three-body, "Empire", sunray engine-turned back with small engraved monogram in an oval cartouche, rope-twist band, polished bezel. Gilt metal cuvette hinged to the movement ring and with central small concealed spring-loaded cover opening by depressing a pin at the edge to reveal a multicoloured engraved gold officer and lady in an amorous upright position within an engraved foliate border, animated by the action of the repeating mechanism. **D.** White enamel, Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions, winding aperture at 2 o'clock. Gold skeleton hands. **M.** 45 mm, frosted gilt full-plate with cylindrical pillars, fusee and chain, verge escapement, three-arm brass balance with flat balance spring, continental cock, silver regulation dial, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant. Diam. 57 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 21 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	-------------	---	----	----

HK\$: 80,000 - 100,000
US\$: 11,000 - 14,000 • €: 8,000 - 10,000



198



(198, detail of the concealed erotic scene)



(199, detail of the concealed erotic scene)



199

199 Concealed Erotic Automaton

Breguet & Fils, Swiss, case No. 10366. Made circa 1820.

Fine and very rare, quarter-repeating, 18K gold pocket watch with concealed erotic automaton.

C. Three-body, "Empire", sunray engine-turned back with small engraved monogram in an oval cartouche, reeded band, polished bezel, bolt to lock the repeat at 1 o'clock. Gilt metal cuvette hinged to the movement ring and with central small concealed spring-loaded cover opening by depressing a pin at the edge to reveal a multicolored engraved gold couple in an amorous position on a couch, animated by the action of the repeating mechanism. **D.** White enamel, Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions, winding aperture at 2 o'clock. Blued steel hands with gold tips. **M.** 45 mm, frosted gilt full-plate with cylindrical pillars, fusee and chain, verge escapement, three-arm brass balance with flat balance spring, continental cock, silver regulation dial, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant. Cuvette signed. Diam. 53 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



200 (front & back)

200 Love's Arrow

J(ea)n Ant(oin)e Roy & Fils, No. 23323. Made circa 1780.

Very fine, 18K gold, painted on enamel and pearl-set pocket watch.

C. Two-body, "Louis XVI", bezel with engraved lozenge border and set with seed pearls, the back decorated with a finely painted on enamel scene of a lady directing cupid to shoot his arrow at a flaming heart, in an arcadian landscape with opalescent sunset sky, multicolored gold pailon border and outer gold leaf border set with seed pearls. **D.** White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic five-minute numerals. Gold pierced hands. **M.** 38 mm., frosted gilt, full plate, tapered pillars, fusee with chain, verge escapement with micrometric potence adjustment, three-arm brass balance, flat balance spring, continental-type balance cock with polished steel endplate, silver regulation dial.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 47 mm.

C	3 - 33	D	4 - 29 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	----	----------

HK\$: 25,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,600 - 5,000 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

201 Berthoud a Paris, Swiss. Made circa 1775.

Fine, 20K gold and painted on enamel lady's pendant watch.

C. Two-body, "Louis XVI", bezel decorated with blue, green and white enamel foliage, the back decorated with a painted on enamel river scene with boats by a watermill with opalescent ground, Imperial blue border and outer light blue and white enamel dot border. **D.** White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and Arabic five-minute numerals. Gold Louis XVI hands. **M.** 27 mm., frosted gilt, full plate, tapered pillars, fusee with chain, verge escapement with micrometric potence adjustment, three-arm brass balance, flat balance spring, continental-type balance cock with polished steel endplate, silver regulation dial.

Movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm.

C	4 - 30	D	4 - 29 - 01	M	3**	A
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	-----	----------

HK\$: 32,000 - 42,000

US\$: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,200 - 4,200



201 (front & back)



202 (front & back)

202 Furet, Horloger du Roy à Paris, No. 1437. Made circa 1780.

Very fine, 20K gold and champlevé enamel, dumb quarter-repeating pocket watch with calendar.

C. Two-body, "bassine", the back finely decorated with champlevé enamel in a trellis pattern, the border and bezel decorated with alternating black and white champlevé enamel circles and lozenges. Gilt brass dust-cap. **D.** White enamel with gilt Breguet numerals, outer star minute divisions and gilt fifteen-minute numerals, inner calendar ring. Gold Breguet hands, gold heart calendar hand. **M.** Hinged gilt brass full plate with conical pillars, fusee with chain, cylinder escapement, plain brass three-arm balance, flat balance spring, gilt brass continental cock with polished steel end-piece, repeating on the case activated by depressing the pendant.

Dial-plate edge, dust-cap and movement signed.
Diam. 49 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 28 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 28,000
US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,800

203 The Butterfly

Des Arts & Cie a Geneve, No. 53222. Made circa 1810.

Fine and unusual, 18K gold and champlevé enamel, quarter-repeating pocket watch.

C. Three body, "Directoire", the band with champlevé enameled geometrical decoration, the back with hinged glazed cover, centred with a champlevé enameled butterfly on an engine-turned ground with outer champlevé enameled floral decoration against a black enameled ground. **D.** White enamel with Breguet numerals. Gold skeleton tulip hands. **M.** Hinged gilt brass full plate with cylindrical pillars, fusee with chain, verge escapement, plain brass three-arm balance, flat balance spring, gilt brass continental cock with polished steel end-piece, repeating on a bell activated by depressing the pendant. Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm.

C	3 - 26	D	4 - 29 - 01	M	3**	A
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	-----	----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 28,000
US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,800



203 (front & back)



204

204 Doves and Flowers

Dimier, Genève. Made for the Chinese market circa 1850.

Fine, large, gilt and painted on enamel, pearl-set, center-seconds pocket watch with partially mirror-polished movement.

C. Three-body, "Empire", spring-loaded back painted on enamel with a two white doves amongst flowers, lilac ground, pearl-set bezels, pendant and bow. Gilt-rimmed glazed cuvette.

D. White enamel, large narrow radial Roman numerals, outer minute and seconds divisions. Blued steel ovoid hands.

M. 52 mm., Chinese calibre, mirror-polished steel bridges and free-standing barrel, matte gilt plate decorated with engraved appliqué of birds and flowers, jewelled to the center wheel, straight-line lever escapement, the counterpoise set with a red cabochon, three-arm steel balance with blued steel "wings", flat balance spring, index regulator.

Movement signed.

Diam. 62 mm.

C	4 - 32	D	3 - 28 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,500 - 8,600 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

Dimier et Cie

Recorded as being active around 1835 in the rue Croix d'Or 27, they exported small watches in gilt brass, or gold and enamel, cases, often with a pearl-set floral decor. They are further recorded at Quai des Bergues, 31 in 1857 and Quai des Etuves, 31, in 1860.

205 Calm Harbor

J(u)l(i)e)n Le Roy a Paris, No. 66180. Made for the Islamic market, circa 1760.

Fine, large, quarter-repeating, gold, painted on enamel and pearl-set pocket watch.

C. Two-body, pearl-set bezel engraved with repeat leaf pattern, the back decorated with a scene of ships moored in a harbor in a pearl-set vase-shaped cartouche with royal blue, red and green translucent enamel border with gold pailions, outer engraved border decorated to match the bezel, shuttered winding hole. Gilt dust cover. **D.** White enamel with radial Islamic numerals, outer dot minute divisions and Islamic five-minute numerals. Seed pearl-set gold hands. **M.** 43 mm., matte gilt, full plate, cylindrical pillars, fusee and chain, verge escapement, three-arm brass balance, pierced and engraved continental balance cock with steel endplate, silver regulation dial.

Dial, dust cover and movement signed, repeating on a bell (missing) in the back of the case activated by depressing the pendant. Diam. 58 mm.

C	3 - 32	D	3 - 01	M	3 - 13**	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----------	----------

HK\$: 30,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,300 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve



205 (front & back)



206

206 Rinaldo & Armida

Just & Son, London, No. 2933. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1870.

Fine, large, gilt and painted on enamel, pearl-set, center seconds pocket watch with duplex escapement.

C. Three-body, "Empire", spring-loaded back set with a painted on enamel scene of Rinaldo and Armida, pearl-set bezels, pendant and bow. Gilt cuvette fixed to the movement ring. **D.** White enamel, convex, large narrow radial Roman numerals, outer minute and seconds divisions. Gold ovoid hands. **M.** 47 mm., gilt, entirely engraved with foliate scrolls, Chinese caliber, free-standing barrel, duplex escapement, polished steel three-arm balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, diamond endstone.

Movement signed, case with faux English hallmarks.

Diam. 58 mm.

C 3-19 **D** 3-25-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 30,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,300 - 6,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve

207 Singing Bird Box with Watch

Attributed to Raymy's, No. 693. Made circa 1930.

Fine and rare, silver-gilt and enamel, singing bird box incorporating a keyless watch.

C. Two-body, rectangular, rounded corners, side panels overlaid with translucent red guilloché enamel, borders engraved with stylized foliage, front set with the watch, the oval bird cover decorated with a painted on enamel scene of an Alpine lake view. **D.** Oval matte silver with painted graduated Arabic numerals. Blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Watch: signed Inula Watch Co., Swiss, 10 1/2", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with 2 adjustments, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. The singing bird: 90 x 48 mm., rectangular brass, going barrel and rectangular bellows, the revolving bird with moving wings, beak and tail, controlled by two cams mounted beneath the barrel wheel, gilt brass grill pierced and engraved with flowers and foliage. Movement and case numbered.

Dim. 99 x 64 x 40 mm.

C 3-31 **D** 3-8-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 90,000

US\$: 10,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 9,000

Two similar boxes are illustrated in: *Flights of Fancy – Mechanical Singing Birds*, Sharon & Christian Bailly, Antiquorum Editions, 2001, p. 372 & 373.



207

The present watch is likely to date just before 1800 and is very similar to the watches made by François Achard. The polychrome painted cherub jacks are very rare, as are the two water fountains – very few pocket watches are known with this feature. The dipping swan is also particularly charming and desirable

François Achard

The son of François, he was a master watchmaker. Originally from the Dauphiné region of France, he settled in Geneva and was made "habitant" in 1773. He was associated with his brother George until 1796, and is recorded as having made gold and enamel watches with automata, as well as watches with quarter repetition on bells.



208 The Swan Pool – Watch with Five Automaton Actions

Attributed to François Achard, Geneva. Made circa 1795.

Very fine and rare, 18K gold and painted on enamel, quarter-repeating pocket watch with five automaton actions, polychrome enamel automaton jacks, two automaton water fountains and a dipping swan.

C. Two-body, "Directoire", polished bezel, faceted and engraved band with sound frets, the back engraved with a basket of flowers and a butterfly. **D.** Small, white enamel with Breguet numerals, outer minute track and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Blued steel Breguet hands. The painted on enamel gold dial plate decorated with a garden landscape with two applied polychrome painted on enamel cherubs above the dial appearing to strike the hours and quarters on two bells, multi-colored gold classical pool with an automaton dipping swan, to each side of the pool an applied multi-colored gold urn with a glass rod automaton fountain issuing from each. **M.** Gilt brass full plate with cylindrical pillars, fusee with chain, verge escapement, plain brass three-arm balance, flat balance-spring, gilt brass continental cock with faceted endstone, silvered regulation dial, repeating on a bell mounted in the back of the case activated by depressing the pendant, the automata driven from the repeating train.

Diam. 57 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 31 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

HK\$: 270,000 - 330,000 • US\$: 40,000 - 47,000 • €: 27,000 - 33,000

209 Venus & Cupid Clockwatch

Jaquet Droz, London. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1785.

Very fine and extremely rare, two-train, quarter-striking, gold, painted on enamel, pearl and ruby-set clockwatch with shuttered winding and cylinder escapement.

C. Two-body, sprung and hinged bezel set with half-pearls alternating with rubies, band decorated with dark blue, turquoise and white enamel panels with gold paillons, the reverse decorated with a painted on enamel scene of Venus and Cupid in a gold paillon border, outer border of dark blue translucent guilloché enamel, half-pearl surround and ruby-set outer border, shuttered winding holes opened and closed by a button in the back of the case. Gilt metal dust cap. **D.** White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minutes/seconds divisions. Pierced gold Jaquet Droz hands. **M.** 39 mm., matte gilt, full plate, cylindrical pillars, two-train with going barrels, cylinder escapement, three-arm brass balance, pierced and chased continental balance, diamond endstone, silvered regulation dial, strike/not strike selection lever in the dial plate.

Dust cap signed. Diam. 53 mm.

C 3 - 32 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3 **AA**

HK\$: 250,000 - 350,000

US\$: 35,000 - 50,000 • €: 25,000 - 35,000



Pierre Jaquet-Droz (1721-1790)

Born on July 28, 1721 in La Chaux-de-Fonds, he was the son of a farmer who was an occasional clockmaker as well. He studied humanities and philosophy in Basel from 1738 to 1739 and then became interested in horology. On October 25, 1750, Pierre Jaquet-Droz married Marianne Sandoz, the daughter of Civil Lieutenant Abraham Louis Sandoz. At the age of thirty-four, Pierre Jaquet-Droz was left a widower. He never remarried. In 1758, Jaquet-Droz made the long and difficult journey to Spain, to present his works to King Ferdinand VI. When he returned, the sum he brought back enabled him to devote himself to the making of the famous Jaquet-Droz automata, the writer, draughtsman, and musician, and to found the successful Jaquet-Droz firm, in London and Geneva, which made extraordinary mechanical and musical pieces. Pierre Jaquet-Droz died in Biel in 1790.

Henri-Louis Jaquet-Droz (1752-1791)

Was the second child of Pierre Jaquet-Droz and his wife Marianne. His father sent him to Nancy when he was young to study music, science, mathematics, physics and drawing. Upon his return from

Nancy in 1769, Henry-Louis took his place in his father's workshop, alongside Jean-Frédéric Leschot (1746-1824), a neighbor child who had come to live and work with Pierre around 1756. This was the beginning of a close and fruitful partnership between the threemen. When Pierre Jaquet-Droz grew old, the firm was taken over by his son Henry-Louis and Jean-Frédéric Leschot, and was called Jaquet-Droz & Leschot. Henri Maillardet was the director of the London branch of the Jaquet-Droz firm that was opened in 1783, although Henry-Louis traveled often to London to look after business. The Jaquet Droz company moved to Geneva, center of the "Fabrique", in 1784. Upon his father's retirement from the family firm, Henry-Louis naturally replaced him, traveling to London to look after business. He also maintained an active interest in the Société des Arts. Henry-Louis' health was poor, however, and he died in Naples in November 1791, at the early age of 41. Subsequently, Jean Frédéric Leschot took over the firm.

Literature:

For an article on Jaquet Droz, see: *Antiquorum Vox Magazine*, Spring 2005.

210 Siberian Bear Attack & Nautical Erotic Automaton

Paul Buhre, Swiss, "Faber Type". Made for the Russian market, circa 1910.

Fine, large, minute-repeating, 18K pink gold, champléve and painted on enamel, diamond-set, hunting-cased, keyless, pocket watch with painted on enamel Jaquemart dial and concealed erotic automaton.

C. Four-body, "bassine", the back cover overlaid with translucent Imperial blue guilloché enamel, polished gold, translucent red enamel and opaque blue enamel lappet border, the center set with a large rose-cut diamond within a black enamel, polished gold and translucent red enamel anthemion border, the front cover decorated with a finely painted scene of Cossacks defending themselves from a bear attack in a snowy wooded landscape, border decorated to match the back cover, band decorated to match. Hinged cuvette with painted on enamel erotic scene depicting a couple enjoying the pleasure of a sailor in a wooded landscape. **D.** White enamel, two-piece, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, inset subsidiary seconds, the polychrome painted on enamel border decorated as a sailing ship with sailors on the rigging, the two above the dial appearing to strike a bell when the repeating is activated. Pierced gold fancy hands. **M.** Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band. Dial signed.

Diam. 63,5 mm.

C	3 - 16	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA
---	--------	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 300,000 - 400,000 • US\$: 43,000 - 57,000 • €: 30,000 - 40,000



211 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe,
Genève. Made in 2006.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enameled pocket watch with medieval ornaments, which was made in 1904.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



211

212 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe,
Genève. Made in 1997.

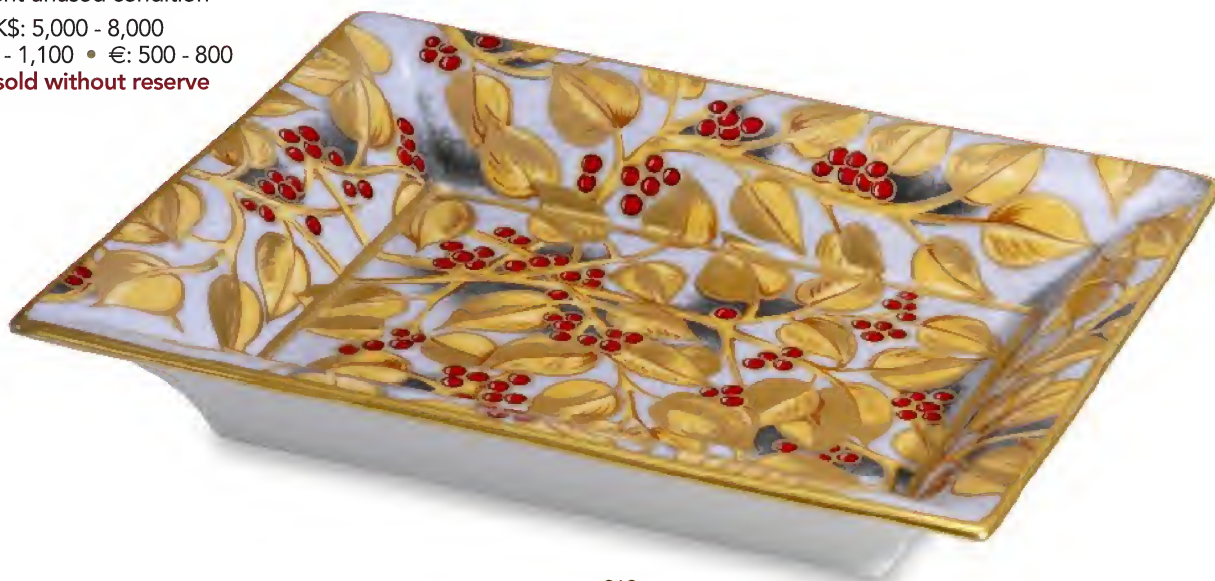
A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by an enameled Patek Philippe pocket watch made in 1927.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



212

213 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe,
Genève. Made in 2007.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enameled pocket watch.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



213

214 Vide-Poche Le Vase Grec

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève.
Made in 2003.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enameled pocket watch with a Greek vase decor, made in 1923.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



214

215 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève.
Made in 2004.

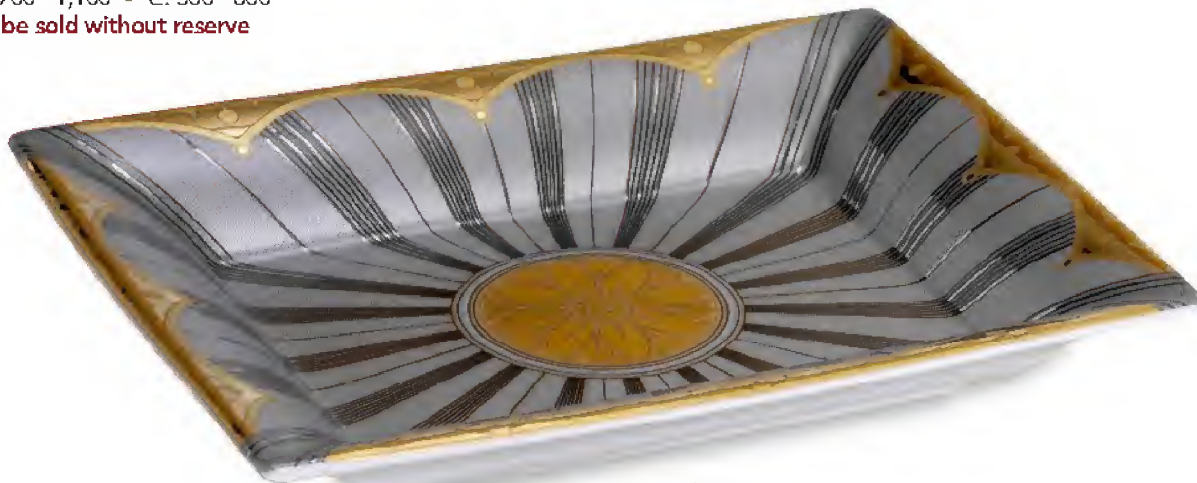
A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enameled pocket watch made in 1920.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



215

216 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève.
Made in 1998.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with flower bouquet decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enameled pocket watch made in 1843.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



216

217 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève.
Made in 2005.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe dome pendulette made in 1988/1989.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



217

218 Vide-Poche

Limoges for Patek Philippe, Genève.
Made in 1999.

A fine and rare porcelaine "Vide-Poche" with decoration inspired by a Patek Philippe enameled pocket watch made in 1894/1895.

Excellent unused condition

HK\$: 5,000 - 8,000

US\$: 700 - 1,100 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



218



219 Set of three Longines wristwatches, No. 0619/1000. Made in 1997 to mark the 130th anniversary of the company's founding and the 165th anniversary of their horological activity. Produced in a limited edition of 1000 sets. Sold on December 30, 1999. Accompanied by a wooden fitted box, certificate, and instruction booklets.

A. Longines, Automatic, "Chronograph", No. 0619/1000.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date, and a stainless steel Longines buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent case back, rounded bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with grille effect at the center and painted Arabic numerals, auxiliary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer graduation, aperture for the date. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 667.2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

B. Longines, Automatic, "World Time", No. 0619/1000. Fine and rare, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with World Time system, and a stainless steel Longines buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, transparent case back, rounded bezel,

Concave lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with grille effect at the center and painted Arabic numerals, outer ring dial bearing the names of 24 cities of the world, concentric, revolving dial in 24 hours, aperture for the date. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 635.3, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 33 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C. Longines, Automatic, "Chronometer", Officially Certified, No. 0619/1000. Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Longines buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent case back, rounded bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** White with grille effect at the center, outer painted Arabic numerals and 1/5th second graduation, aperture for the date. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 622.2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 20,000 - 27,000

US\$: 3,000 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve

220 Girard-Perregaux, "Chronographe à Rattrapante," No. 26, Ref. 9015. Made especially for Ferrari in a limited edition commemorating Michael Schumacher's victory in the Belgium Grand Prix on August 25th, 1996.

Fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph and registers.

C. Three-body, polished, case back with eight screws engraved with the Ferrari logo and a dedication, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with applied steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, below the 12 the Ferrari logo and at 6 blue steering wheel logo, outer 1/5th seconds scale. Steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 8290, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness: 14.5 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 1-01 **M** 3** **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

To be sold without reserve



220



221

221 Girard-Perregaux, "Ferrari," case No. 4844, Ref. 8020. Made especially for Ferrari in the late 1990s.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 7 screws and engraved with the Ferrari logo, sloped bezel, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Yellow with applied faceted steel baton indexes, the Ferrari logo under the 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute/seconds division with every five minutes Arabic numerals, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2280, rhodium-plated, 57 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 12,000 - 25,000

US\$: 1,700 - 3,600 • €: 1,200 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

222 Girard-Perregaux, "Ferrari", No. 987, Ref. 8020. Made especially for Ferrari in the late 1990s.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 7 screws and engraved with the Ferrari logo, sloped bezel, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte silver with applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, the Ferrari logo under the 12, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute/seconds division with every five minutes Arabic numerals, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. Pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 2280, rhodium-plated, 57 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 12,000 - 25,000

US\$: 1,700 - 3,600 • €: 1,200 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve



222



223

223 Tank Américaine

Cartier, "Tank Américaine, Automatic", case No. 8172984, Ref. 00939. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, rectangular curved, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, 4 screws on the band and 8 on the case back, sapphire-set octagonal winding-crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte white with painted radial Roman numerals, aperture for the date, secret Cartier signature at 10, inner minute division. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** Cal. 200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case, and movement signed. Dim. 23.5 x 31 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 25,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,600 - 5,000 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve

224 No. 00

Ulysse Nardin, Le Locle, Swiss, "Chronographe Monopoussoir 175ème anniversaire, No. 00/175, Ref. 386-22. Made in a limited edition of 175 pieces to celebrate the 175th anniversary of the Ulysse Nardin firm in 1998.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with coaxial single-button chronograph, register, pulsometer and an 18K pink gold Ulysse Nardin buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws and embossed with a portrait of Ulysse Nardin, concave lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with painted Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outer minute/1/5th seconds track, outermost red pulsometer scale. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. UN 38, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, the coaxial single button on the winding crown for start/stop and return-to-zero. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 32,000 - 48,000 • US\$: 4,500 - 6,800 • €: 3,200 - 4,800

225 Military Watch 1913-1993

Movado "Military Watch 1913-1993", No. 152/250, case No. 1932675. Made in a limited edition of 250 pieces in the 1990s.

Fine and rare, cushion shaped, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold military-style wristwatch with protective grid for the glass and an 18K yellow gold Movado buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, pierced and hinged grid opening by the means of a thumb-piece on the band under the 6, dedicated back with edition details. **D.** White with painted luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous black skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 7001, gilt, fausses cotes decoration, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 x 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • US\$: 1,500 - 2,100 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

This watch is from a limited and numbered edition of 250 examples, replicas of Movado military watches from the beginning of the last century. This model was specially developed in 1913 for the Swiss Army and was used during World War 1. This watch, an important part of Movado's history, would be a unique addition to any watch collection.

226 Zenith "V Centenario Do Descobrimento Brasil, 500 Anos", movement No. 58969, No. 70/75. Made in limited series of 75 examples to celebrate the 500th anniversary of Brazil in 2000.

Fine and rare, Art Deco style, rectangular, curved, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Zenith buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, flat bezel, straight lugs, engraved case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color, off white and pink, painted black Art Deco Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Blackened Art Deco hands. **M.** Cal. 684, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered. Dim 31 x 35 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 6,500 - 13,000 • US\$: 900 - 1,800 • €: 650 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve

227 Tantalium and Pink Gold

Audemars Piguet, "Royal Oak, Automatic", No. 079, case No. D39967. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and rare, self-winding, octagonal, water-resistant, center seconds, tantalium 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box and a certificate.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel with 8 gold hexagonal screws and 8 gold screws on the case back, hexagonal screwed-down winding-crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Pink with applied luminous pink gold baton indexes, outer minute/second track, aperture for the date. Luminous pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal 2125, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold segment rotor, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 x 39 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 28,000 - 43,000 • US\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



224



225



226



227



228

228 "Sympathie"

Roger Dubuis, Genève, "Sympathie – Chronographe, Bulletin d'Observatoire", movement No. 422, No. 13/28, Ref. S46566. Made in a limited series of 28 examples circa 2000.

Fine, rare and unusual, "carré cambré", water-resistant, 18K pink gold "Bulletin d'Observatoire" chronometer wristwatch with square-button chronograph, register and an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee, Bulletin de Marche and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, stepped bezel, screwed gold bars, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with painted white baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outer minute/seconds track with every five Arabic numerals. Luminous pink gold skeletonized baton hands with Arrow tip for the hour hand. **M.** Cal. RD 56, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 46 x 46 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000

229 "Golden Square"

Roger Dubuis, Genève, "Golden Square", movement No. 001305, No. 04/28, Ref. G34985. Made in a limited series of 28 examples circa 2002.

Fine and rare, square and curved, water-resistant, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and "Bulletin d'Observatoire".

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs with gold screw bars, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone, mother-of-pearl and pink, inner Guilloché decoration, applied pink gold radial dart indexes and radial Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 9, inner minute track. Large blued steel spade and épée hands. **M.** Cal. RD98, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 34 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000
US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



229

230 Pink Gold Quantième Perpetuel

Roger Dubuis, horloger genevois, "Much More, Quantième Perpetuel à guichets, Bulletin d'Observatoire", No. 11/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 examples in 2002.

Very fine, rare and unusual, oversized, rectangular curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with perpetual calendar, leap-year indication, moon phases and an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, setting pin, Bulletin de Marche and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, straight lugs with screwed pink gold bars, sapphire crystals. **D.** Light orange with oversized, painted gilt Arabic numerals, at 4 subsidiary dial for the date, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the leap year and the moon phases. Blued steel spade and epee hands. **M.** Cal. 5739, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and œil de perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, mono-metallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, rotor with skeletonized pink gold "RD" medallion.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 47 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000





231 Hommage Quantième Perpétuel No. 1

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Quantième Perpétuel - Bulletin d'Observatoire", No. 01/28, movement No. 241, case No. 203724, Ref. H37 5739 0. Made in a limited series of 28 examples, sold on November 6th, 2000.

Very fine and rare, center-seconds, water resistant, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year indication and an 18K white gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, guarantee, fitted box, Bulletin de Marche, instruction booklet and push pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back, concave bezel and lugs, corrector on the band, sapphire crystals. **D.** Satiné silver with applied white gold radial Breguet numerals and dart indexes, outer dot minute divisions and outermost fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the moon phases and the leap year indication. White gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. RD 5739, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, swan neck regulator, central rotor with pink gold "RD" monogram, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 80,000 - 120,000

US\$: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000

232



C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	-----------

HK\$: 45,000 - 65,000

US\$: 6,500 - 9,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,500

233 Lange 1 Zeitzone

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte i./Sa., "Lange 1 Zeitzone", movement No. 50683, case No. 160987, Ref. 116.025. Made circa 2006. Production of this reference started in 2005.

Very fine and rare, heavy, water-resistant platinum wristwatch with "World Time" system, off-center hour dial, oversized date, power reserve indication, night and day indication for each time zone, and a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, curved straight lugs, push buttons on the band to advance the quick date, the independently adjustable jump-type second time zone and city ring, sapphire crystals. **D.** Solid silver, at 9 main hour dial with subsidiary seconds and day/night indication, applied white gold radial Roman numerals and indexes, at 5 second time zone with subsidiary day/night indication and white gold index, at 3 sector for the up-and down indication, at 1 aperture for the oversized double digit date, outermost revolving 24-hour ring featuring names of 24 major cities. White gold alpha hands. **M.** Cal. L 031.1, Glashütte 3/4 plate in German silver, 54 jewels including 4 in screw mounted gold chatons, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, hand-engraved balance and intermediate wheel bridges.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 170,000 - 240,000

US\$: 24,000 - 34,000 • €: 17,000 - 24,000

Right after its successful July 2005 launch, the "Lange 1 Zeitzone" wristwatch won 8 international awards, including 6 first prizes, in Japan, Spain, Austria, Dubai, Germany (2 awards) and last but not least, Switzerland, where it was voted a jury favorite at the influential "Grand Prix d'Horlogerie de Genève".



234 Speedmaster - 50th Anniversary

Omega, "Speedmaster - 50th Anniversary", No. 0011/1957, Ref. 311.33.42.50.01.001. Made in a limited edition of 1957 pieces in 2007, sold on July 30, 2007.

Very fine, large, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, co-axial escapement, black enamel dial, black bezel with tachometer graduation and a stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a special wooden fitted box with a set of tools, book, warranty and chronometer certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, black tachometer bezel graduated to 500 UPH, screwed-down transparent case back engraved: "Speedmaster 50th Anniversary Limited Series Co-axial Chronometer", hesalite and sapphire crystals.

D. Black enamel with limited edition number printed in the upper half, luminous and white painted baton indexes, outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3201, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, co-axial escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 53,000 - 67,000 • US\$: 7,600 - 9,600 • €: 5,300 - 6,700

To be sold without reserve



235 Museum Collection Number Seven, 1932 Grande Marine

Omega, No. 102/135, "Collector's Series Collection Number Seven from the Museum Collection". Made in 2007.

Very fine and rare, limited edition, square 18K pink and white gold water-resistant wristwatch with co-axial escapement and an 18K pink gold Omega locking deployant buckle. Accompanied a fitted box, guarantee and booklets.

C. Double. Outer: Two-piece polished and brushed pink gold with stepped shoulders, sapphire crystal, case locking bar, factory engraved reverse. Inner: Three-piece white gold, transparent back secured by 4 pink gold screws, pink gold winding crown at 12, sapphire crystals, the inner and outer cases sliding together to form a waterproof seal. **D.** Two-tone silver, black Arabic numerals, outer five minute markers and minute track. Blued steel éventail hands. **M.** Cal. 2007, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, co-axial escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and temperature, shock absorber, flat balance spring.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Dim. 33 x 46 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 135,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 19,000 • €: 10,000 - 13,500

Launched in 2007 as a limited edition based on the famous Omega Marine model of the 1930's, the Marine 1932 is No. 7 in the special "Museum Collection" series and was released in 135 pieces only. An almost identical unique example with white gold outer case was sold by Antiquorum as part of the Omegamania sale in 2006.





236

236 Ref. 1803, White Gold and Diamond "Day-Date"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 1134735, Ref. 1803. Made in 1965.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond chronometer wristwatch with day and date and an 18K white gold President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, reeded bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satiné silver with 8 square and 2 baguette diamond indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds division, apertures for the day of the week and the date. Luminous white gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1555, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 165 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	-------	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 67,000 - 100,000
US\$: 9,600 - 14,000 • €: 6,700 - 10,000

To be sold without reserve



237

237 Ref. 116203, "Datejust - Diamond Dial"

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. D863728, Ref. 116203. Made in 2002.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with date, mother of pearl and diamond-set dial and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, domed polished gold bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Mother of pearl with applied gold-rimmed round diamond indexes, outer reserve engraved with the Rolex monogram, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,700 - 7,200 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

238 Ref. 78278, Yellow Gold "Datejust" Diamond Dial

Rolex, "Datejust", case No. A783106, Ref. 78278. Made in 1999.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold mid-sized chronometer wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted Rolex box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, reeded bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Gold monogrammed with applied yellow gold-rimmed diamond indexes, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2135, rhodium-plated, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx overall length 175 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 47,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,700 - 6,000

239 Ref. 68273, Stainless Steel and Gold "Datejust"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. T569029, Ref. 68273/68000. Made in 1997.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, reeded bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. White with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2135, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 29 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 20,000 - 27,000

US\$: 3,000 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve



238

239



241

241 Ref. 6424
Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual", case No. 6424
Made in 1948.

Fine, thin, center seconds, 18K pink gold-plated wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown. **D.** Matte silk gold baton indexes, division. Luminous pink gold. **M.** Cal. 9 3/4", rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 15,000 bph, lever escapement, microshock absorber, Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thick.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 7,000
US\$: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



242

242 Ref. 1500,
Yellow Gold

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 3128196, Ref. 1500/1503. Made in 1972.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Off-white with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, inner painted radial Roman numerals. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-9-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 33,000
US\$: 3,000 - 4,500 • €: 2,000 - 3,300

To be sold without reserve



241

243 Ref. 67193, Steel and Gold Lady

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual", case No. L297521, Ref. 67193/67000. Made in 1989, sold in December 1989.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, reeded gold bezel. **D.** Satiné silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minute/second division. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2130, rhodium-plated, œil de perdrix decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, free-sprung self-compensating flat balance-spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 25 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx overall length 170 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 10,000 - 16,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,300 • €: 1,000 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



243



244

244 Ref. 6694, United Arab Emirates Eagle

Rolex, "Oysterdate, United Arab Emirates Eagle", case No. 7123823, Ref. 6694. Made in 1981.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, center seconds, tonneau-shaped stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, polished bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Matte silver, with applied gold baton indexes, luminous dots and outer minute/second division, aperture for the date, applied United Arab Emirates crest. Luminous gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1225, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 180 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 16,000 - 23,000

US\$: 2,300 - 3,300 • €: 1,600 - 2,300

245 Oysterquartz

Rolex, "Oysterquartz, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 6466425, Ref. 17000. Made in 1980.

Fine, center seconds, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date and an integrated stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed case back and crown, polished domed bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Matte silver with applied steel baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 5035, rhodium plated, 11 jewels adjusted to temperature, hack mechanism.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* A

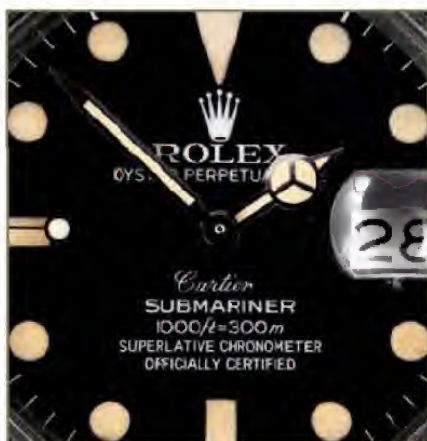
HK\$: 16,000 - 23,000

US\$: 2,300 - 3,300 • €: 1,600 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



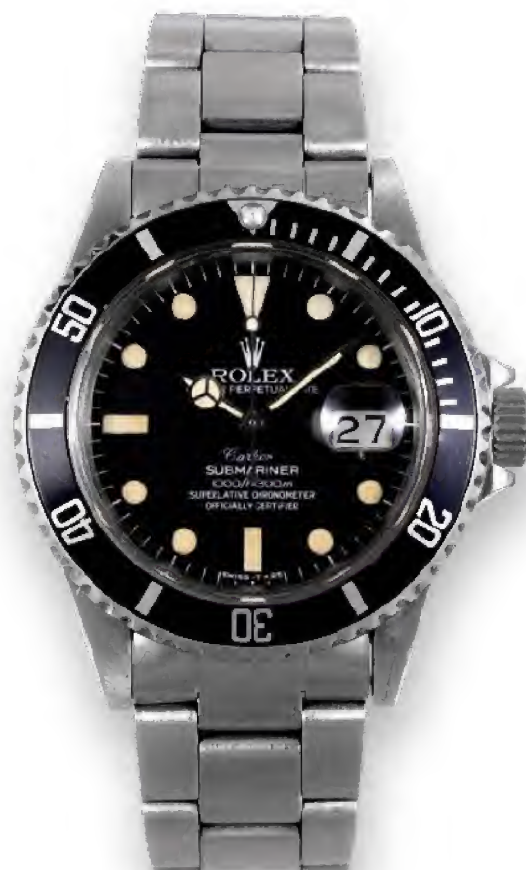
245



(detail of the dial)



(view of the Cartier number)



246 Ref.
Role
Sup
1680

Fine and very rare wristwatch with by a Rolex service

C. Three-body, screwed-down bezel for the crown guard, round, tri division. Luminous straight-line lever 5 positions, shock Microstella regulation. Dial, case and metal. Diam. 40 mm. Tl

C 3

HK\$:

The name Cartier founded in Paris over the administrative who were responsible international presence appear as co-brand the late 1980s. The not only to the name on a Rolex

ft./ 300m.,
78451, Ref.

steel diver's
accompanied

on the lug,
having black
text by the
with lumi-
meter minute
, 27 jewels,
materials and
once spring,

AAA

0

Cartier was
Cartier took
and Jacques
Due to their
er's name to
lex agents in
a dial is due
) to have its

247 Ref. 5513 Submariner Maxi Dial

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 660ft /200m", case No. 6638217, Ref. 5513. Made circa 1981.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel folded-link Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the Crown Guard. **D.** Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute/second divisions. Luminous steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx overall length 165 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500



247



248

248 Red Submariner, Meter First, Mark II

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 200m = 660 ft, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 5047104, Ref. 1680. Made in 1977.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with red "Submariner" dial, date and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, and a Rolex (Japan) service invoice dated 15/4/2009.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with "Submariner" in red letters, luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx overall length 185 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 12 - 02	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	-------------	---	----	----

HK\$: 55,000 - 75,000

US\$: 8,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,500

249 David Leach's Comex Sea Dweller, Ref. 1665, Rail Dial

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Comex, 2000ft./600 m, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 6176992, Ref. 1665. Made in 1980.

Fine and extremely rare, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Fliplock Oyster bracelet, Ref. 93150. Accompanied by its original warranty (now void), 1970's Submariner and Oyster booklets, hang tag, anchor, and original fitted box. It is further accompanied by copies of US Navy timetable for decompression times, a Comex key fob, a Comex tape measure, David Leach's Professional Diver's Log Book from the 1970's and a hand-written letter of authenticity by David Leach. Property of the original owner.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back engraved with "Rolex Patent Oyster Gas Escape Valve, Comex No. 2204", and crown, helium escape valve at 9, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown-guard. **D.** Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oil de perdris decoration, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness: 17 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.



(detail of the case back)




(detail of the escape valve)



(detail of the engraving at 6)



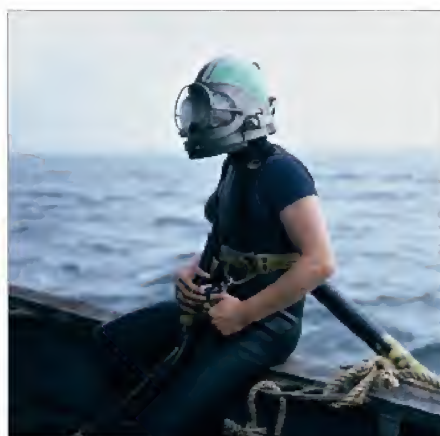
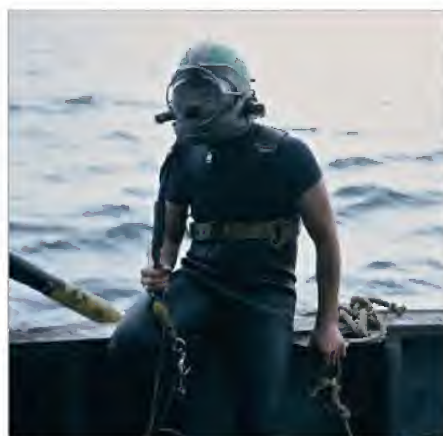
(detail of the engraving at 12)

C 3-8 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* 

HK\$: 400,000 - 600,000 • US\$: 57,000 - 86,000 • €: 40,000 - 60,000

Sea Dwellers

The ref. 1665 sea dwellers were delivered to COMEX from 1977 through 1982. Approximately 300 watches of model reference 1665 with Helium Gas Escape Valve were delivered to COMEX in 3 separate batches during this period. The first batch of 100 watches was delivered around 1977. These featured 600m COMEX logo dials (Often referred to by Collectors as the 'PISANI' dial) and case backs with the same type of engraving as the Double Red Sea Dweller. The second and third batches of 100 watches each were delivered to COMEX in 1980 and 1982 respectively. The majority of these watches still had the 600m COMEX logo dial (some of the later third batch with case backs 325x onwards may have had 610m dials), but the style of the case back engravings had changed from the first batch. There are several differences between the original COMEX Ref. 1665 dials and that of the retail version, on the COMEX dial: 1- the COMEX logo is present above the depth rating; 2- the depth rating is 2000ft- 600m; 3- the word 'DATE' is missing next to the 'OYSTER PERPETUAL'; 4- the hour markers are closer to the minute track line; 5- The bottom of the Rolex coronet is flat with the 'L' directly under it; 6- the 'C' from the word 'CHRONOMETER' lines up with the 'C' from the word 'CERTIFIED'. The present watch has retained its original COMEX dial. The 1665 are regarded as the true COMEX watches, as they do not feature the Rolex model name on the dial.



David Leach

Worked for COMEX in the 1980's as a professional diver in the North Sea. Before he joined COMEX he worked for the Northern Divers (Maritime) LTD, where he became the first English diver to carry out a total saturation diving in the North Sea and where he set a record of 29 days of total saturation followed by a further record of 32 days. That record stood for many years and still remains one of the longest times.



250 White Caravelle Marina

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Atmos," Ref. 5808. Made in the 1970's.

Fine rectangular gilt brass and perspex (lucite) mantel clock with "maritime" panels, wound by barometric pressure changes.

C. Glazed on 4 sides and on the top with perspex (lucite) panels with gilt caravelles and mountain views, the front panel with aperture to view the pendulum, stepped plinth base. **D.** White with applied gilt brass faceted dart indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Gilt brass dauphine hands with black tips. **M.** Cal. 526-5, gilt brass, vacuum chamber winding the going barrel, lever escapement driven by annular tension pendulum, locking screw in the base below the pendulum disc.

Case, movement and vacuum signed.

Dim. 23 x 18 x 14 cm.

C	3 - 6	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	-----	-----------

HK\$: 14,000 - 22,000 • US\$: 2,000 - 3,200 • €: 1,400 - 2,200

To be sold without reserve



251 Yellow Gold Center-Seconds Reverso

LeCoultre, "Reverso", movement No. 74312, case No. 30921. Made in the 1940s.

Fine and rare, rectangular and reversible, center-seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, tapered lugs, the outer back with engraved initials. Metal dust cap. **D.** Matte silver with applied gilt baton indexes and Arabic 12, inner minute track with innermost Arabic five-second numerals. Yellow gold epee hands.

M. 8", tonneau-shaped, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed, case numbered.

Dim. 23 x 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 4-8-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 25,000 - 33,000

US\$: 3,600 - 4,600 • €: 2,500 - 3,300



251



252

252 White Gold, Constellation

Omega, "Constellation, Automatic, Chronometer, Officially Certified", movement No. 26886520, case No. 709190, Ref. 168027. Made in 1968.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, water resistant, center seconds, self-winding, 18K white gold chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, straight lugs, screwed down case back with embossed Constellation logo. **D.** Textured silver with applied white gold baton hands, outer minute division, aperture for the date, applied white gold Omega logo at 12. Blackened gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 564, copper colored, 24 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 33 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve

253 Stainless Steel Double-Date Calendar

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Double Date Calendar", movement No. 97386, case No. 45256. Made in the mid 1940s.

Fine, "Staybrite" stainless steel rectangular wristwatch with double date calendar.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, inclined sides, tapered lugs. **D.** Two-tone silver with painted Arabic numerals, inner minute track and red date numerals, subsidiary seconds, aperture for the days of the week (in Italian). Black feuille and baton hands. **M.** 8", rhodium plated, tonneau-shaped, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 23 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 33,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,600 • €: 2,000 - 3,300

To be sold without reserve



253



254

254 Small Steel Single-Button Chronograph

CAR, Swiss. Made in the 1930s.

Fine and very unusual, mid-size stainless steel wristwatch with single-button chronograph, tachometer and telemeter.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rotating bezel, large mobile lugs, sliding button between 1 and 2 for the start/stop and return-to-zero functions of the chronograph. **D.** Matte silver with painted black Arabic numerals, outer tachometer scale, minutes and fifths of a second divisions, outermost orange seconds divisions and numerals on an off-white reserve rotating with the bezel, inner red telemeter scale, subsidiary seconds. Blue steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 10 1/2", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed.

Diam. 29 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-9-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 17,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,400 • €: 1,000 - 1,700

To be sold without reserve

255 Triple Date Moon Phases

Ulysse Nardin, Locle, movement No. 543885, case No. 648352. Made circa 1955.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with triple date calendar and moon phases.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs. **D.** Champagne with applied pink gold circular indexes (one missing) and Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, outermost date numerals in blue, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. 12", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 4-6-13-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 13,000 - 27,000

US\$: 1,800 - 3,800 • €: 1,300 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve



255



256

256 Unsigned, "Single-Button Chronograph", movement No. 336653, case No. 56975. Made in the 1930's.

Very fine, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with single-button chronograph, register and tachometer.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, wire lugs, rounded bezel, snap-on case back, chronograph button on the crown. **D.** Enamel white with painted black Breguet numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30 minute register, outer minute/seconds track with every five Arabic numerals, outermost red tachometer scale. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 13", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, bi-metallic balance, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case and movement numbered.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-25-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 13,000 - 27,000

US\$: 1,800 - 3,800 • €: 1,300 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve

257 Heuer, "Chronograph", case No. 47330, Ref. C1086-2. Made in 1941.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph and register.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, inverted bezel, screwed down case back engraved with "R.G., 20 Juin 1942". **D.** Black with painted luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30 minute register, outer minute/1/5th seconds division with every five minute Arabic numerals. Luminous steel dauphine hands. **M.** 13", rhodium-plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed, case numbered.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 39 **D** 3-01-06 **M** 3-8 **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 17,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,400 • €: 1,000 - 1,700

To be sold without reserve



257



258

258 Universal, Genève, Contax, case No. 607784. Made in the 1940s.

Fine, enversteel wristwatch with square button chronograph with registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished, rounded bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back. **D.** Matte black, steel baton indexes with 12 Arabic, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute/1/5th seconds track with every 5 minute Arabic numerals, outermost tachometer scale. Steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 285, gilt, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3-6-8 **D** 3-6-9-01 **M** 3** **A**

HK\$: 8,000 - 14,000

US\$: 1,100 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

259 Heuer, "Chronograph", case No. 41838. Made in the 1940s.

Fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph and register.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, flat bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte black with applied luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30 minute register, outer minute/1/5th seconds division with every five Arabic numerals. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** 11", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed, case numbered.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3-6-8 **D** 3-6-19-06 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 7,000 - 12,000

US\$: 1,000 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,200



259

260 Seamaster 600m - 2nd Generation Ploprof

Omega, "Seamaster, Professional, 600m/ 2000ft, Automatic", Ref. ST 166.0077. Made circa 1974.

Fine, large, asymmetric, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel professional diver's wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Omega shark bracelet "à petites mailles" with slip-in clasp. Accompanied by a modern Omega box.

C. Two-body, massive, polished and brushed, revolving graduated bezel for decompression times with red security push-button at 7 o'clock to lock the bezel, screwed-in and protected winding crown at 9 o'clock, bezel inclined and reeded, flat back with horizontal anti-slip groove pattern, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte dark blue with painted luminous baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, date aperture. Luminous white hour and seconds hand, luminous orange minute hand. **M.** Cal. 1000, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 45 mm x 55 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx overall length 175 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 20 - 02	M	3**	AA
---	---	---	-------------	---	-----	----

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,500 - 8,600 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

To be sold without reserve

Ref. ST 166.0077

Second Generation Production of this reference started in 1970. The first generation watches were marked simply "600" on the dial; the second generation "600 m/2000 ft".



260



261

261 Omega "Speedmaster Professional Mark III, Automatic", movement No. 34246228, Ref. ST 176.0002. Sold on November 13, 1972.

Fine and rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, tonneau-shaped, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, 12-hour register, central minute recorder, tachometer, 24-hours with night/day indication, and a stainless steel Omega "Holzer" bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity and a modern Omega box.

C. Two-body, "Pilot-line", brushed, screwed-down case back with engraved "Seamaster" logo, hooded lugs. **D.** Satiné blue with faceted black painted indexes, luminous dots, inner Arabic five minutes, outer minute/fifth second scale, outermost tachometer scale graduated to 500UPH, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 12-hour register, the 24 hours with night/day indication by means of an arrow on a revolving disc, 60-minute register by means of an orange and black central "jet" hand, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1040, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 40 x 52 mm. Thickness 16 mm. Approx overall length 175 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 02	M	3	AA
---	-------	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 7,000 - 14,000

US\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 700 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

Ref. ST 176.0002, launched in 1971, holds a unique place in the Omega collection of the 1970's. Its case is from the Pilot line of cases which was used for the Flightmaster and the Seamaster, making it the only Speedmaster Professional to share its case design with both chronograph and non-chronograph models. It is also the first self-winding Speedmaster Professional (patent CH 558.556), preceding by two years the famous Speedy 125, whose movement is a certified chronometer version of this caliber. The reference was made with two distinct dial designs, the first black with luminous markers, the second satiné blue with applied indexes. The Omega advertising for the Mark III states, "After six landings on the moon, there was only one thing we could teach the Speedmaster. To wind itself." Ironically, had the Speedmaster been self-winding in 1962 it probably would never have passed NASA's stringent tests - self-winding movements do not wind in zero gravity environments, and these movements tend to be less robust than manual winding ones.

262 Seamaster 120

Omega, "Seamaster, Automatic, 120m/400ft", Ref. 166.0.250. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Omega "Shark" bracelet a petites mailles with "Slip-in" clasp. Accompanied by a modern Omega box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, bi-directional revolving graduated black bezel for the decompression times, screwed-down case back engraved with the "Seamaster" medallion and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, flat sapphire crystal.

D. Black with painted luminous baton indexes, outer minute/seconds division, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hour and orange arrow minute hand. **M.** Cal. 1012, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 42 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 D 2-20-02 M 3 A

HK\$: 8,000 - 10,000

US\$: 1,200 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



262



263

263 Omega, "Constellation, Megaquartz, F 2.4 MHz", movement No. 34925784,

Ref. ST 196.0013/396.0806. Made in 1972.

Fine and rare, large, rectangular and curved, dead center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date and an integral stainless steel Omega bar-link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a modern Omega box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back secured by 4 screws and engraved with Omega logo, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black, checkerboard decoration with painted white baton indexes, minute divisions, applied Omega symbol on red medallion at 12, date aperture. White painted baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1510, copper colored, 13 jewels, diapason tuning fork for swinging element, frequency of 2.4 MHz.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 49 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 D 3-24-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 12,000 - 20,000

US\$: 1,700 - 3,000 • €: 1,200 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

264 Omega, "Speedmaster Professional, From The Moon To Mars", No. 1637, movement No. 77143959, Ref. SU 145.0228. Sold on March 9, 2005.

Fine, asymmetric, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and black bezel with tachometer graduated to 500 UPH and a stainless steel Omega bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by the fitted box, guarantee and a Certificate of Authenticity.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, crown and pusher with integral guard, screw-down back numbered and engraved: "Flight-Qualified By NASA For All Manned Space Missions - From The Moon To Mars", Speedmaster logo in the center. **D.** Black, luminous baton indexes, sunk subsidiary dials for the constant seconds with a view of the Earth from space at 9, the 12-hour register with a view of the Moon from space at 6, and the 30-minute register with a view of Mars from space at 3; between 5 and 6 the words: "From Moon To Mars", outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1861, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14.5 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 2 D 1-01 M 2 A

HK\$: 13,000 - 20,000

US\$: 1,800 - 3,000 • €: 1,300 - 2,000

Ref. SU 145.0228 was launched in 2004 to celebrate NASA's manned mission to Mars. It is illustrated on pp. 232-233 of "The Master of Omega".



264



265

265

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 65,000 - 100,000
 US\$: 9,500 - 14,000 • €: 6,500 - 10,000



266

266 PAM 184, Radiomir GMT

Officine Panerai, "Radiomir Panerai GMT", No. G0511/1000, BB1121014, Ref. OP 6604. Made in a limited edition of 1000 pieces in 2004.

Fine, large, cushion-shaped, two-time-zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Panerai double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down crowns for the hand setting and second time zone adjustment, transparent screwed-down case back, wire lugs, sapphire crystals with cyclop lens. **D.** Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, date aperture at 3, subsidiary seconds at 9, rotating outer 24-hour scale for the second time-zone. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. OP XIII, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 42 x 42 mm. Thickness: 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000
 US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

267 PAM 125

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, "Luminor Power Reserve," No. F 0083/2100, case No. PB 505447, Ref. OP 6575. Made in a limited edition of 2100 pieces in 2003.

Fine, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, power reserve and a stainless steel Panerai double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, COSC certificate and guarantee.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down engraved case back, concave bezel, patented winding-crown with security lever, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Bicolor, black and silver with painted luminous baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 9, up-and-down power reserve indication between 4 and 6, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. OP III (base 7750 P1), rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix and special Panerai decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 40 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

HK\$: 28,000 - 40,000
US\$: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,800 - 4,000

268 PAM 70

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, "Luminor Marina" No. D 4 514/7000, case No. BB 1026249, Ref. OP 6560. Made in a limited edition of 7000 examples in 2001.

Fine, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Officine Panerai double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a box and the COSC certificate and guarantee.

C. Three-body, brushed, polished bezel, screw-down engraved case back, winding crown with patented locking security lever, lapidated lugs, sapphire crystal with internal cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes and Arabic 12 and 6, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 9, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 7750-P1, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 40 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000
US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



267



268

269 White Gold Chrono Banker

Franck Muller, Genève, "Chrono Banker", No. 180, Ref. 7850 CC MB. Made circa 2000.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with wedge-shaped button chronograph, instantaneous register, three time zones, date and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by a Franck Muller fitted wooden box, Certificate of Origin and instructions.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, rounded band, the back with 4 screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Imperial blue guilloché enamel with radial luminous silver-edged Arabic numerals, subsidiary silvered guilloché dials for the 30-minute register, 2 additional individually adjustable time zones, the date and the seconds, outer 1/5th seconds / minutes graduation. Blued steel luminous lozenge hands.

M. Cal. FM. 7000, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	-------	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 65,000 - 100,000 • US\$: 9,500 - 14,000 • €: 6,500 - 10,000





270

270 Meridiano

Franck Muller, Geneva, "Long Island – Meridiano", No. 54/100, Ref. 1000SC. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces in the 2000s.

Fine, rectangular and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with Europe map dial and a stainless steel Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, rectangular, and curved, polished and brushed, straight lugs with screwed bars, the back with 4 screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Lacquered guilloché silver with central polychrome map of Europe, luminous radial Arabic numerals. Luminous blued steel pear and feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 2800 R, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 31 x 43 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

271 Pink Gold Conquistador

Franck Muller, Genève, "Conquistador", No. 94, Ref. 8002 SC. Sold in May 2002.

Fine, oversized, tonneau-shaped and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, case back with 4 screws, screwed-down winding-crown, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Guilloché silver with stylized polished gold Arabic numerals, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous blued steel feuille hands, arrow center seconds hand with red tip.

M. Cal. 2800 SC, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500



271



272 Caliber 97, Grande et Petite Sonnerie Minute-Repeater, Perpetual Calendar


Franck Muller, Geneve, "Grande et Petite Sonnerie, Minute-Repeater - Perpetual Calendar." Made in 1997.

Unique, fine and rare, astronomic, grande et petite sonnerie minute-repeating, platinum and diamond-set wristwatch with retrograde perpetual calendar, equation of time, moon phases and 24 hour display and a platinum and diamonds Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, brushed, reeded band with diamonds, repeater slide on the band, selection for the Grande, Petite, Silence at 2, transparent case back, flexible lugs set with diamonds, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied pyramidal indexes, guilloché ring dials for the days, week, the leap year, 24 hours, retrograde month indicator, aperture for the moon phases, outer minute/seconds division with every five red Arabic numerals. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. 97, first quality, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 50 jewels, adjusted to 5 positions, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs by means of a slide on the band.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 1,750,000 - 2,500,000 • US\$: 250,000 - 350,000 • €: 175,000 - 250,000

With the Calibre 97, (originally introduced in 1997 at the World Presentation of Haute Horlogerie), Franck Muller is the first watch brand to have perfected the bell chime in a wristwatch; a world premiere in the history of watch making. Preceding the production of this watch, the sound quality now heard in the Grande and Petite Sonnerie was only possible in a pocket watch. Originally, 18th century watchmakers used very ample shapes so as to leave the maximum amplitude for the sound, which escaped through elaborate cut-out designs in the casework. Franck Muller was able to successfully reproduce the sound in a wristwatch as a result of extensive research on complicated alloys and the creation of a bell that would fit into a case no larger than 36.80 mm in diameter and 11.3 mm in height. Two hammers strike the inside of the bell, producing a high and low sound, which allows one to distinguish between the hours, quarters and minutes. The Grand Sonnerie, with a passing chime, announces the hours

and quarters on the quarter and the Petite Sonnerie sounds the hours and quarters at the appropriate times. There is also a silence mechanism should the user not wish to hear the chimes. In addition, the Calibre 97 also has a minute repeater which makes it possible to hear the hours, quarters and minutes upon request. On the dial, the user can see the renowned striking mechanism indicator patented by Franck Muller as well as a "silent mode", "Petite Sonnerie" and "Grande Sonnerie" indicator. The Calibre 97 also incorporates a third complication: the perpetual calendar in which the day of the week, date, month and retrograde monthly equation of time, the 24 hour counter, leap-years and moon phases, are all visible on the dial.

This wristwatch is a unique piece in solid 950 platinum set with 48 baguette diamonds on the scope, 50 brilliant-cut diamonds on the lateral side of the scope, and 46 baguette diamonds on the horns.



273 White Gold, Long Island Single-Button Chronograph

Franck Muller, Genève, "Long Island, Single-Button Chronograph", case No. 360, Ref. 1100 MP. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine, rectangular curved, 18K white gold wristwatch with single button chronograph, register and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by a box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, straight lugs, screw bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** "Guilloché" bi-color, black and silver with oversized luminous radial and graduated Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outer minute division with every five red Arabic numerals. Luminous white "spade" hands. **M.** Cal. 7502 GCM, rhodium plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 X 45 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 60,000 - 80,000

US\$: 8,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000



273

274 White Gold, Conquistador Cortez Chronograph

Franck Muller, Genève, "Conquistador Cortez, Chronograph", No.142, Ref. 10000 H CC. Made circa 2005.

Fine, large, square and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by the original box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, screwed-down winding-crown, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Flinqué brown with large luminous painted radial Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds division with 5-minute Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous white gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. FM 1185, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring, platinum rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 50,000 - 80,000

US\$: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

The Conquistador Cortez line was launched in 2004.



274



275

275 Long Island Chronograph

Franck Muller, Genève, "Long Island Chronograph", No. 38, Ref. 1200CCAT. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, rectangular and curved, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, straight curved lugs, screw bars, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver, guilloché decoration, luminous radial and graduated Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute track with every five red Arabic numerals, aperture for the date at 4. Luminous spade hands. **M.** Rhodium-plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 45 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000
US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



276

276 Slow Hours

Franck Muller, Genève, "Long Island, Slow Hours", No. 07, Ref. 1300 HIRL. Made in the 2000s.

Fine and unusual, rectangular curved, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with progressive retrograde jump-hour, moon phases and a stainless steel Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, screw bars, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color, silver and white, guilloché decoration, painted radial graduated Arabic numerals, inner semi-circle for the progressive retrograde jump-hour indication, aperture for the moon phases, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer red and white minute division. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 48 mm. Thickness 13.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 60,000 - 80,000
US\$: 8,600 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000



277 Co-Axial Single-Button Hommage

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Hommage Chronograph Single-Button, Bulletin d'Observatoire", No. 04/28, movement No. 07, Ref. H40655B9.4. Made in the late 1990s.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with co-axial button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a guarantee, fitted box, COSC certificate, an additional 18K pink gold solid case back, and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent case back, concave bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals, crown with co-axial button to activate the chronograph function. **D.** Black with applied pink gold Breguet numerals and faceted baton indexes, dot engraved minute division, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outer 1/5th seconds track, outermost tachometer scale. Pink gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. RD 65, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 60,000 - 80,000

US\$: 8,600 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000

278 Single-Button Hommage

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Hommage Chronograph Single-Button, Bulletin d'Observatoire", No. 04/19, movement No. 21, case No. 195973, Ref. H4050.5. Sold on June 4th, 1998.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with single-button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by guarantee, fitted box, COSC certificate, an additional 18K pink gold solid case back and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent case back, concave bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals, button at 2 to activate the chronograph function.

D. Off-white with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outer minute and 1/5th seconds track, outermost tachometer scale. Pink gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. RD 50, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 16 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

279 Chronographe Foudroyante

Graham 1695, "Chronographe Foudroyante", Les Monts SA., Neuchâtel - London - Greenwich, No 107, Ref. 2PU-695. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, "foudroyante" at 1/8 second (the hand flies over 360 degrees in one second) and an 18K yellow gold Graham buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, concave bezel, curved straight lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color, silver and black with luminous applied yellow gold dart and square indexes, subsidiary 30-minute register and "foudroyante" dials. Luminous pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. G.1695, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 40 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, the coaxial single button on the winding-crown is for start-stop and return to zero functions of the split-seconds chronograph.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500

280 Doctor's Watch

Graham 1695, "Collectors Series", No. 052/100, Les Monts SA., Neuchâtel - London - Greenwich, Ref.2C0AR. Made in a limited edition of 100 examples in the 2000s.

Fine, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round single button chronograph, pulsometer and an 18K pink gold Graham buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and guarantee.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, concave bezel, curved straight lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte white with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer minute and 1/5th seconds division, outermost pulsometer scale for 15 pulsations. Pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. G.0450, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41.5 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 55,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,000 • €: 4,000 - 5,500



281 Yellow Gold "Heritage"

Breguet, "Heritage", No. 488, Ref. 5480. Sold in April 2004.

Very fine, large, tonneau-shaped and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with large date and an 18K yellow gold Breguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Breguet fitted box, Certificate of Origin and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, coin-edge band, case back with 8 screws, straight and curved lugs, 18K yellow gold screwed bars, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Solid 18K gold, hand-guilloché and silver-plated with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain outer reserve, outer dot minute divisions, double secret Breguet signature, subsidiary seconds dial, aperture for the date below 12. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 516GG, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, guilloché 22K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 42 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 55,000 - 65,000 • US\$: 8,000 - 9,500 • €: 5,500 - 6,500

282 Yellow Gold "Canape"

Audemars Piguet, "Canape", movement No. 422953, case No. D54886, Ref. 14934BA. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, large, rectangular, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, cylindrical and straight curved lugs, the back with 8 screws. **D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2080, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 39 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US\$: 4,300 - 7,000 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

283 "MuchMore" – Bulletin d'Observatoire

Roger Dubuis, horloger genevois, "MuchMore – Bulletin D'Observatoire", No. 04/28, movement No. 1051, case No. 201392, Ref. M34 57 5. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces, circa 2000.

Fine, large, rectangular curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis wooden box, Certificate of Origin and Bulletin de Marche.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, stepped bezel, screwed pink gold bars, sapphire crystals. **D.** Brushed silver with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel spade and lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. RD 57, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator, rotor with pink gold "RD" insert.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 47 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

284 Pink Gold "Pasha Jumbo"

Cartier, "Pasha de Cartier Automatic", case No. 92972CE, Ref. 2726. Made circa 2003.

Fine, center seconds, large, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Cartier fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, inclined bezel, Vendome-type lugs, winding-crown with cabochon sapphire-set screwed-down protective cap and chain, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte and guilloché silver with painted Arabic quarter-hour numerals and baton indexes, inner minute track. Blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 8000MC, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • US\$: 4,300 - 7,100 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



281



282



283



284



286

286 Tiffany & Co, case No. 16-042, circa 20

Fine, water-resistant gold lady's quartz diamond-set bezel gold Tiffany buckle.

C. Two-body, solid lugs, diamond-set Roman numerals, **D.** Matte silver. **M.** hands. **M.** Cal. ba: standardization. Dial and case signed. Dim. 21 x 21 mm. TI

C 3 D 1-01 M 2* A

HK\$: 14,0
US\$: 2,000 - 4,000
To be sold without reserve



287

287 Yellow Gold Tank

Cartier, Paris, "Tank", movement No. 8160, case No. 960190117. Made in the 1980s.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a Cartier 18K yellow gold deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, rounded sides, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, case back with 4 screws. **D.** White with painted black radial Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blued épée hands. **M.** Cal. 96, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with 6 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 23 x 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 6,500 - 13,000
US\$: 900 - 1,800 • €: 650 - 1,300
To be sold without reserve



286

168

28

129

Fine
whit
C.
brus
lugs
sapp
blac
feuil
18 je
mor
self-
Dial,
Dim

C

U

288 Belle Epoque Dress Watch

Cartier, Paris, Londres, No. 1567. Made circa 1910.

Very fine and elegant, thin, Belle Epoque, 18K yellow gold and enamel, keyless dress watch.

C. Three-body, "couteau", back cover decorated with gold and translucent green enamel stripes, central chased gold foliate rosette surrounded by white enamel beads, outer border with white enamel beads, bezel with white enamel line border, bow decorated to match. **D.** Silver sunburst engine-turned with radial painted Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 10", gilt brass, bar caliber, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed, movement ring signed, case numbered. Diam. 46 mm.

C 3 - 26 **D** 3 - 7 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 110,000
US\$: 10,000 - 16,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

To be sold without reserve



288 (front & back)



289

289 Cartier, No. 96851. Made circa 1913.

Very fine and rare, opalescent enamel and diamond-set, gold, platinum, silver and silver-gilt, 8-day going strut clock.

C. Three-body, circular, the front and side overlaid with pink opalescent enamel over a guilloché engine-turned ground, white enamel line borders, gold bezel with white enamel "pearls", drum case housing the movement, hinged silver gilt strut.

D. White enamel, convex, bold dauphine numerals, outer minute track with Arabic fifteen-minute numerals. Rose-cut diamond-set platinum hands. **M.** 19", matte, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed, case numbered.

Diam. 78 mm.

C 3 - 26 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 20,000 - 28,000
US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve

An almost identical clock with blue enamel case is illustrated in: *Le Temps de Cartier*, Barracca, Negretti & Nencini, 1989, p. 60.

290 Platinum, Sapphires and Diamonds

Vacheron & Constantin, movement No. 393334, case No. 247123. Made in 1923.

Very fine and rare, sapphire and diamond-set platinum lady's wristwatch with an integral sapphire and diamond-set platinum bracelet with safety chain.

C. Two-body, set with 12 small diamonds and a cabochon sapphire at each end, articulated tapering lugs set with 16 round diamonds and 16 square-cut sapphires, engraved scroll pattern on band, hinged case back, bracelet set with 6 square-cut sapphires and 18 round diamonds. **D.** Silver with black enamel Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 5 1/4", rectangular, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed
Dim. 14 x 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx. overall length 140 mm.

C	3	D	3-6-01	M	3*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

HK\$: 55,000 - 85,000

US\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500





291

291 Platinum & Diamonds

Tiffany, No. 1142. Made in the 1920s.

Fine, rectangular, rose-cut diamond-set platinum lady's wristwatch with a platinum and rose-cut diamond-set clasp.

C. Two-body, rectangular with canted corners, bezel and lugs set with rose-cut diamonds, engraved scroll pattern on band, case back secured by two pins. **D.** Matte silver with black painted radial Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 5", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed Tiffany, case numbered. Dim. 13 x 25 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 28,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,800



292

292 Yellow Gold & Diamonds

Movado, Swiss, the case made in France for Neiman Marcus. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, unusual and elegant, 18K yellow gold, white gold and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with semi-concealed dial and an integral 18K yellow gold bark-effect bracelet.

C. Two-body, rectangular, polished bezel, hinged white gold cover over the dial with circular glazed aperture and set with 68 round diamonds. **D.** Square bark-effect. Black baton hands. **M.** 4 1/2", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 2 positions, self-compensating blued steel flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.

Case and movement signed.

Dim. 16 x 16 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

Approx. overall length 130 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 18,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



293

293 Platinum, Diamonds & Emeralds

Hamilton, U.S.A., movement No. F27164, case No. 16344. Made circa 1925.

Fine, platinum, diamond and emerald-set lady's wristwatch with an integral platinum and diamond-set bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, tonneau-shaped with flared lugs, bezel and lugs set with 58 round diamonds, two short lines of calibre-set emeralds at each end, engraved scroll pattern on the band, hinged case back, bracelet set with a total of 32 round diamonds.

D. Matte silver with champléve black Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel epee hands. **M.** 5 1/2", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial and movement signed.

Dim. 14 x 45 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. length 140 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000



294 Chinoiserie

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 397705, case by Verger Frères, No. 8947, retailed by Lang, Paris. Made in 1925.

Very fine, elegant and rare, thin, Art Deco, 18K yellow gold, red and blue cloisonné enamel, lobed keyless dress watch.

C. Three-body, square with lobed corners, red enamel back with central cloisonné panel decorated with blue and gold stylized flower and scrolls, blue enamel band and pendant with gold decoration, red enamel bezel, pearl winding crown. **D.** Brushed silver with stylized raised blue enamel Arabic numerals, outer dot minute divisions. Blued steel serpentine hands.

M. Cal. 15", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with eight adjustments, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed Vacheron & Constantin, case punched with Verger Frères mark.

Dim. 42 x 42 mm.

C	3 - 26	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA
---	--------	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 22,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

Verger

Two generations of designers and casemakers. The firm was founded by Ferdinand Verger in 1872, Place des Victoires à Paris. Verger had two sons, Georges and Henri. In 1896 the trade mark "F.V." was registered. Ferdinand Verger bought the firm of Lépine, Place des Victoires, from Roux in 1901, and in 1914 he sold the remaining stock to Louis Leroy but kept the trademark, which he registered again in 1917. Successors of their father in 1911, Georges and Henri settled at 51 rue Sainte Anne under the name of Verger Frères. They were the Paris agent for Vacheron & Constantin. Not only wholesalers but also designers and casemakers, they produced cases for the finest jewelers of the world, including Boucheron, Mauboussin, Ostertag, Tiffany, La Cloche, Cartier, Van Cleef & Arpels, Gübelin and even Hauser-Zivy y Cia. in Mexico. They employed up to 40 craftsmen in Paris, not only jewelers, to produce cases and to fit the movements, but also watchmakers for adjusting and after-sale service of the movements. Some of their models are very original, such as the so-called "Bras en l'air", made with a figure of the Buddha, a snake charmer or a Mandarin; the famous "radiateur", often sold as a purse clasp; the "montres à volets" produced for Ostertag, Van Cleef & Arpels, Boucheron, Mauboussin, Gübelin and Tiffany; and the celebrated "Montre Cadenas" specially designed for Van Cleef & Arpels.


295 The Cockatiel Clock

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, "Astral", movement No. 389150, delivered in 1926, elaborate case by Verger Frères, No. 9497. Retailed by Linzeler & Marchak, Paris.

Exceptional Chinoiserie, gold, black onyx, rhodochrosite, mother-of-pearl, jade, and lacquer rose-cut diamond-set eight-day going desk clock.

C. Rhodochrosite carving of a cockatiel perched atop a branch on the black laquered silver-gilt clock case with engraved mother of pearl and gold inlay, with hinged door to the reverse, the front with applied rose-cut diamond set platinum radial Roman numerals, on turned rhodochrosite balls upon black onyx base raised on gold bracket feet. **D.** Carved and pierced jade dragon on a gilt background. Black enameled gold Oriental hands. **M.** Rectangular, 47 x 38 mm, frosted gilt, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement with five adjustments, cut-bimetallic compensation balance with Breguet balance spring.

Movement signed, case door frame signed by Verger and by the retailer. Dim. 150 x 135 X 63 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 130,000 - 200,000 • US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 13,000 - 20,000

The present clock was previously sold by Antiquorum, Geneva, The Quarter Millennium of Vacheron Constantin, April 3, 2005, lot 74.

Linzeler & Marchak, Paris

Alexander Marchak left Kiev in 1917 at the start of the Russian Revolution, settling first in Berlin, then in Paris. He became a partner of Robert Linzeler, opening a boutique in the rue de la Paix. They exhibited with great success at the 1925 Arts Decoratifs as well the Arts & Techniques Show in 1937, both in Paris. In the 1940s, Marchak's son was associated with Jacques Verger, jeweler to the Court of Morocco, as well as many American connoisseurs and collectors.

Astral

The "Astral" trademark was registered by Vacheron & Constantin on February 22, 1895, under the number 7312.

Verger

See opposite page.





296 Emeralds and Diamonds

Buèche-Girod, Swiss, Ref. YG 9808. Made in the 1970s.

Fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold, emerald and diamond-set lady's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold, emerald and diamond-set bracelet.

C. Two-body, circular, the round bezel set with 14 emeralds alternating with 14 round diamonds, the bracelet set with two rows of 86 emeralds flanking a single row of 43 round diamonds. **D.** Entirely pave diamond-set. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. 9", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber. Case and movement signed.

Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length of bracelet 140 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000 • US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

297 White & Yellow Gold Chronometre 200M

Piaget, "Chronometre 200M Automatique", case No. 815830, Ref. 25020. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, 18K white and yellow gold, center-seconds, water-resistant, self-winding diver's wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Piaget deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave reeded lugs, unidirectional rotating bezel with yellow gold graduations for the decompression times, screw-down winding crown with crown guard, the back with 6 hexagonal nuts, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Brushed two-tone silver and gilt, applied yellow gold radial Arabic numerals, skeletonized grille with applied white gold arrow indexes, luminous triangles and blocks, outer seconds divisions, date aperture at 6. Luminous white gold dauphine hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



297



298

298 Miniature Desk Clock

Cartier, Paris, case No. 654643. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine and rare, miniature, 18K yellow gold, black onyx, coral, diamond and emerald-set Art Deco-style quartz clock.

C. Circular, coral panels intersected by gold ribs, applied yellow gold Roman quarter-hour numerals, the band set with a line of 57 square cabochon emeralds within a gold channel, bezel set with 36 square-cut diamonds and a square cabochon emerald at each quarter, round gold base set with 21 round diamonds, rectangular black onyx base raised on a gold plinth with gold block feet, back with four screws. **D.** Mother of pearl. Yellow gold triangle and baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial and case signed.

Dim. 61 x 48 x 35 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000

299 Diamond Heart

Chopard Genève, case No. 453076, Ref. 535-1. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, heart-shaped, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K white gold Chopard bracelet "à mailles".

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, the heart-shaped rounded bezel pavé-set with diamonds. **D.** Entirely pavé diamond-set. White gold baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Crystal, and case signed.

Dim. 21 x 23 mm. Approx. overall length of the bracelet: 160 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US\$: 5,700 - 8,600 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



299

300 Classique "La Tradition Breguet"

Breguet, "La Tradition", No. 3710, Ref. 7027BB. Made in 2007.

Very fine, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with visible "Souscription"-style caliber, double power reserve indication and an 18K white gold Breguet buckle. Accompanied by a Breguet box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, coin-edge band, rounded bezel, white gold screwed bars, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Visible movement, small eccentric guilloché silver dial with radial Roman numerals, retrograde power reserve indication at 11. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 507 DR, "Souscription"-style with sand-blasted finish, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with 4 regulating screws and adjusted in five positions, blued steel parachute shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, power reserve indication.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 110,000 - 140,000 • US\$: 16,000 - 20,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

In this remarkable wristwatch, inspired by Abraham-Louis Breguet's "souscription" watches of circa 1795, Nicolas G. Hayek and the designers of the Breguet firm adapted the characteristics of Breguet's original watch - going so far as to reproduce the elastic suspension of the balance and the movement design - to the requirements of a modern wristwatch, with the added feature of the power reserve.





301 Platinum Chronographe, Quantième Perpétuel – Watch with 11 Complications

Chopard, Genève, "Chronographe Quantième Perpétuel", No. 36/50, movement No. 2654253, case No. 919950, Ref. 36/91224. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces circa 2000.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, leap year, number of week, four-season and 24-hour indication, moon phases and a platinum Chopard buckle. Accompanied by a Chopard carousel winding box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, straight and curved lugs, transparent case back with 8 screws, correctors on the band, sapphire crystals.

D. 18K gold in white with painted radial Roman numerals, outer fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary guilloché silver dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the date, days of the week, months, the number of week, four-seasons and leap-year indication, aperture for the moon phases. White gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 889/2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight-lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

HK\$: 55,000 - 85,000 • US\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500



302 Portuguese - Répétition Minutes, First Generation

IWC, International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Portuguese - Répétition Minutes", No. 079/250, movement No. 2527121, case No. 2590474, Ref. 5240. Made in a limited edition of 250 pieces, sold in July 2000.

Very fine and rare, large, minute-repeating, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold IWC buckle. Accompanied by the fitted wooden box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with sapphire crystal, concave bezel and lugs. **D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 9, outer engraved dot minute division. Yellow gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 95290, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 43 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

HK\$: 200,000 - 300,000 • US\$: 30,000 - 43,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000

This model is fitted with two types of dial; the first generation with engraved dot divisions, the second generation with minute track.



303 Platinum Portuguese Automatic

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Portuguese Automatic", No. 142/500, movement No. 2949719, case No. 3056976, Ref. 5001. Made in a limited edition of 500 examples, sold in December 2004.

Very fine and rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with date, 7-day power-reserve and a platinum IWC deployant clasp. Accompanied by the fitted IWC wooden box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave lugs, screw-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte silver with applied white gold Arabic numerals, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and the power-reserve indication, aperture for the date at 6. White gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. C 5000, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 44 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator, skeletonized bidirectional rotor with gold medallion inlay engraved "IWC - Probus Scafusia - Seven (7) Days Power-Reserve".

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

304 Pink Gold Da Vinci Split

IWC, International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Da Vinci, Rattrapante", case No. 2828621, Ref. 3751. Sold in September 2001.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, register, secular perpetual calendar and moon phases, with an 18K pink gold IWC buckle. Accompanied by an IWC fitted box, additional calendar insert, certificate and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw-down crown, case back with 6 screws, rounded stepped bezel, hooded mobile lugs, hesalite crystal. **D.** Matte silver with painted Arabic numerals, luminous dots, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour register, the days of the month, the month, the days of the week, aperture for the moon phases and for the year display with four digits until 2499. Luminous pink gold stylized lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. C. 79251, gilt brass, oeil de perdrix decoration, 43 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000



Internationale Garantie
Garantie Internationale
International Guarantee
Garanzia Internazionale

IWC
International Watch Co. Ltd. Schaffhausen, Switzerland
Since 1868

IWC

International Watch Co. Ltd. Schaffhausen, Switzerland
Since 1868

International Watch Co. Ltd. Schaffhausen, Switzerland



305

305 Da Vinci

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Da Vinci Perpetual Calendar", case No. 3088247, Ref. 3758. Made circa 2004.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, secular perpetual calendar, moon phases and a stainless steel IWC deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee, instruction booklet and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, case back with 6 screws, screwed-down crown, hooded mobile lugs.

D. Off-white with painted black Arabic numerals and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the week and the months, apertures for the 4-digit year and the moon phases, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous steel alpha hands. **M.** Cal. 79261, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, selfcompensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 50,000 - 80,000

US\$: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

306 White Gold Portuguese Chronograph Rattrapante

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Portuguese Chronograph Rattrapante", No. 09/100, case No. 2741289, Ref. 3712. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces, sold in June 1999.

Fine and rare, large, 18K white gold wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, register and an 18K white gold IWC buckle. Accompanied by an IWC fitted box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, overhanging bezel, concave lugs, case back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied blued steel Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute-register, outer engraved and blued minute divisions, outermost blued 1/5th seconds division with Arabic five-second numerals. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. C76240, gilt brass, oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 10	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	--------	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000

US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



306



307

307 GST Chrono-Rattrapante

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "GST Chrono-Rattrapante", Automatic, case No. 2874248, Ref. 3715. Sold in May 2002.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, registers, day/date and a stainless steel IWC bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted IWC box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, soft iron antimagnetic shield, domed sapphire crystal. **D.** Copper-colored with applied faceted steel baton indexes, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the days of the week and the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 79230, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 30,000 - 50,000
US\$: 4,300 - 7,000 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



308

308 White Gold Portuguese Chronograph

IWC, International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Portuguese - Chronograph Automatic", case No. 2678698, Ref. 3714. Sold in December 1997.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, and an 18K white gold IWC buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, overhanging bezel, concave lugs, case back with 4 screws, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Bi-color black and silver with applied white gold Arabic numerals, outer engraved division, outermost 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. White gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 79240, gilt brass, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 40,000 - 53,000
US\$: 5,700 - 7,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,300

309 For Aston Martin, No. 1

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "AMVOX2 - Aston Martin, Master Control 1000 Hours", No. 001/750, case No. 2400350, Ref. 192. T. 25. Made in a limited edition of 750 pieces in titanium circa 2007.

Fine and rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and titanium wristwatch with pivoting-case chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Jaeger LeCoultre double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, inner pivoted case activating and stopping the chronograph by depressing the crystal at the top, return-to-zero function by depressing the crystal at the bottom, locking slide in the band, back with 8 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color black and silver with applied Arabic numerals and baton markers, outer minutes and fifths of a second divisions, demi-lune apertures at 3 and 9 for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 5, the center with the Aston Martin logo. Luminous steel hour and minute hands, red chronograph hand.

M. Cal. 751B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 41 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 53,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,500 - 10,000 • €: 5,300 - 7,000

The vertical-trigger pivoting-case chronograph (patent pending) of the AMVOX2 is an ingenious mechanism that allows the start/stop and reset functions of the chronograph to be operated simply by pressing the crystal of the watch.





311 White Gold Grande Memovox

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Grande Memovox, Master Control, 1000 hours," No. 149, Ref. 146.3.95. Made circa 2002.

Very fine, large, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar and moon phases, mechanical alarm on a bronze bell, 24-hour indication, two crowns and an 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, inclined bezel, concave and curved lugs, alarm winding crown at 2, time-setting and winding-crown at 4 and push button for quick adjustment of the calendar at 8. **D.** Anthracite with applied faceted white gold dart indexes and luminous dots, silver subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months and the 24 hours in black and red Arabic numerals, apertures for the leap year in two digits between the 12 and the 1, and for the moon phases at 6, outer 1/5th seconds graduation. Luminous polished and matte white gold alpha hands, red tipped arrow hand for the alarm. **M.** Cal. 909- 440, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with 4 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

310 Pink Gold Grande Memovox

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Grande Memovox, Master Control, 1000 hours," No. 0611, Ref. 146.2.95. Made circa 2002.

Very fine, large, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar and moon phases, mechanical alarm on a bronze bell, 24-hour indication, two crowns and an 18K pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, inclined bezel, concave and curved lugs, alarm winding crown at 2, time-setting and winding-crown at 4 and push button for quick adjustment of the calendar at 8. **D.** Matte silver with applied faceted pink gold dart indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months and the 24 hours in black and red Arabic numerals, apertures for the leap year in two digits between the 12 and the 1, and for the moon phases at 6, outer 1/5th seconds graduation. Luminous polished and matte pink gold alpha hands, red tipped arrow hand for the alarm. **M.** Cal. 909- 440, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with 4 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000





313 Reverso - Gran' Sport - Chronograph

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Reverso - Gran' Sport - Chronographe Rétrograde", case No.1973245, Ref. 295.8.59. Made circa 2000.

Fine, rectangular and reversible, double-dial, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, retrograde 30-minute register, date, chronograph start/stop indication and a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Five-body, reversible, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, sapphire crystals. **D.** Front: Two-tone matte silver with luminous steel Arabic numerals and triangular indexes on a plain outer reserve, date aperture at 6, chronograph start/stop indication at 7. Luminous steel lozenge hands. Rear: Matte silver chronograph dial repeating the front decoration, black chapter for the seconds and sector for the retrograde 30-minute register. Luminous blued steel lozenge and flèche hands. **M.** Cal. 9", copper-colored, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 43 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 20,000 - 40,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

312 White Gold Géographique

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Master Control 1000 Hours - Géographique", No. 0587, Ref. 142.3.92. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, "World-Time", center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date, 40-hour power reserve, day and night indication, independently adjustable second time-zone dial and an 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, hinged cover over transparent case back with 4 screws, a second crown at 10 to select the city of an additional time zone, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone anthracite and silver with applied white gold dart indexes, outer minute and seconds divisions on an inclined reserve, subsidiary dials for the second time zone, the days of the month and sector for the power-reserve indication, aperture for a bi-directional rotating disk with the names of the world's major cities and aperture for the day and night indication. Polished and matte white gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 929/3, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, 22K gold rotor segment, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000

US\$: 5,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



314 Titanium Offshore Perpetual Calendar

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore, Quantième Perpétuel Automatic", No. 0119, movement No. 561090, case No. F02978. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, large, octagonal, self-winding, water-resistant, titanium wristwatch with rubber-top round-button chronograph, registers, tachometer, perpetual calendar, moon phases and a brushed titanium Audemars Piguet bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a wooden carrousel winding box, certificate of origin and instruction booklet.

C. Three body, polished and brushed, back and bezel with 8 white gold screws, screw-down rubber winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver "dous de Paris" decoration with applied luminous titanium baton indexes, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and date, the 12-hour register and days of the week, the 30-minute register with months and leap-year indication, moon phase indication at 3, outer tachometer graduation on an inclined scale. Luminous polished gray baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2226/2839, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 46 mm. Thickness 16 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

HK\$: 130,000 - 180,000 • US\$: 20,000 - 26,000 • €: 13,000 - 18,000



315 PAM 29, Luminor GMT Ocean Chronometer

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, "Luminor GMT, Ocean Chronometer Automatic", No. A 1130/1500, case No. BB974790, Ref. OP 6505. Made in a limited series of 1500 pieces in 1998, sold on October 16th, 1998.

Fine and rare, large, cushion-shaped, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with date, special 24-hour dial and hand and stainless steel Panerai buckle. Accompanied by a guarantee, fitted box, and COSC certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, patented crown with security lever, graduated bezel in 24 hours for the second time-zone, domed sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black, vertical stripe decoration, applied luminous baton indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous blackened steel skeletonized baton hands, arrow hand for the second time zone. **M.** Cal. OP VIII, 13", rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • US\$: 5,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



316 PAM 233, Luminor 1950 8 Days GMT

Officine Panerai, "Luminor 1950 8 Days GMT", movement No. 000724, No. I 0253/1500, case No. BB1204780, Ref. OP 6660. Made in a limited edition of 1500 examples in 2006. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and booklet.

Very fine, large, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, two-time zone, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 8 day power reserve and 24 hour indications, and a stainless steel Panerai buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent case back, winding crown with security lever, concave bezel, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds, aperture for the 24 hour indication, linear power reserve indication between 5 and 7, aperture for the date, independent adjustable 12 hour hand for the second time zone. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. P 2002/1, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism with zero reset function.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

HK\$: 53,000 - 80,000

US\$: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 5,300 - 8,000

317 PAM 217, Marina Militare Left Handed

Officine Panerai, "Marina Militare", movement No. 439896, No. H0244/1000, case No. BB1163421, Ref. OP6645. Made in a limited series of 1000 examples in 2005. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and booklet

Very fine, large, left-handed, cushion-shaped, water resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Panerai buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent case back, winding crown with security lever, concave bezel, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. OP XI, rhodium-plated, cotes de Genève decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

HK\$: 68,000 - 100,000

US\$: 9,700 - 14,000 • €: 6,800 - 10,000

316

317

PANERAI

PANERAI

318 PAM 213, Luminor 1950 Split

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, "Luminor 1950-Rattrapante, Automatic", No. H 178/800, case No. BB1165522, Ref. OP 6641. Made in a limited edition of 800 pieces in 2005.

Very fine, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button split seconds chronograph, register, tachometer and a stainless steel Panerai double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back, winding crown with patented security lever, push button at 8 for the split-seconds function, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, outer minute track, outermost tachometer scale. Luminous blackened baton hands. **M.** Cal. OP XVIII, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdriz decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

To be sold without reserve

319 Fer 00010, Scuderia Rattrapante

Ferrari, Engineered by Officine Panerai, "Scuderia Rattrapante", No. FA291/500, case No. BB1190933, Ref. F6657. Made in a limited series of 500 examples circa 2006. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and booklet

Fine, cushion-shaped, large, water-resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch, round button split-chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Officine Panerai double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, lapidated lugs, transparent screwed down case back, screwed down buttons and crown, split button at 8, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone black with painted white Arabic numerals subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds track, outer most tachometer scale. Blackened steel baton hands, luminous yellow split hand. **M.** Cal. OPXVIII, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdriz decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Glucydur balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 53,000

US\$: 5,700 - 7,500 • €: 4,000 - 5,300

318

319



320

320 Doppel-Chronograph

IWC(International Watch Co.), Schaffhausen, "Doppel-Chronograph", No. 0250/1000, case No. 3180879, Ref. IW378601. Made in a limited series of 1000 examples in 2006.

Fine, water-resistant, self-winding, ceramic and titanium wristwatch, round button split-seconds chronograph with registers, day-date, and a stainless steel IWC buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and booklets.

C. Two-body, brushed, slightly curved lugs, stepped bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, push-button at 10 o'clock for the split-seconds chronograph, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with painted luminous baton, white triangular and Arabic indexes, aperture for the date and the day, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour, and 30-minute registers, outer minute division. Blackened luminous lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 79230, rhodium-plated, 29 jewels, straight line lever, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1 AA

HK\$: 53,000 - 67,000

US\$: 7,500 - 9,500 • €: 5,300 - 6,700

321 Krono

Alain Silberstein, France, "Krono", movement No. A122. Sold in June 1988.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, PVD-coated stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, 24-hour day and night indication, triple date, moon phases and a PVD-coated stainless steel buckle. Accompanied by the original guarantee and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent snap-on case back, triangular winding-crown with green enamel-inlay, buttons with red and yellow enamel-inlay, straight cylindrical lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with luminous round, triangular, baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the 24 hours, outer minute division, outermost graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Luminous green steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 7751, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial and case signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1** A

HK\$: 30,000 - 50,000

US\$: 4,300 - 7,000 • €: 3,000 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



321

190



322

322 Porsche Design, 25 Years

Porsche Design, manufactured by Eterna, "25 Years", No. 1998/1998, Ref. 6625.11. Made in 1998 in a limited edition of 1998 pieces for the 25th anniversary of Porsche Design.

Fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, black PVD coated wristwatch with day/date, round-button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a black PVD coated articulated Porsche Design bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, inclined bezel and hooded lugs, brushed screwed-down case back with edition dedication and signature, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with luminous baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer graduation, aperture for the day/date. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. based Valjoux 7750, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, gilt rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 2 D 1-01 M 2* A

HK\$: 10,000 - 15,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,100 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

323 Leman Chronographe Calendrier Perpétuel

Blancpain, "Leman Chronographe Calendrier Perpétuel", No. 142. Made in a limited edition in the 1990s, sold in June 1998.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, age and phases of the moon, leap year indication, and an 18K yellow gold Blancpain buckle. Accompanied by a Blancpain fitted wooden box, setting pin, certificate and booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped rounded bezel, screwed-down back, crown and buttons, correctors in the band, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with applied yellow gold baton indexes and Roman 6, luminous dots, outer 1/5th second and minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, of the week, the months, the leap year, sector graduated for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous yellow gold skeleton épée hands. **M.** Cal. F5585, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil de perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 110,000 - 140,000 • US\$: 16,000 - 20,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000





324 Les Deux Fuseaux

Jaquet Droz, Geneva, "Les Deux Fuseaux, Hommage La Chaux-de-Fonds 1738", No. 33, Ref. J01513. Sold in June, 2009.

Very fine, large, self-winding, water-resistant, independently adjustable two time zone, 18K pink gold wristwatch with twin barrels, date, 24-hour indication and an 18K pink gold Jaquet Droz buckle. Accompanied by a Jaquet Droz fitted wooden box, instruction booklet and guarantee.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, curved band, concave lugs, transparent back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Two-tone slate and guilloché silver, small meantime dial with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the seconds below, dial for the 24-hour indication, polished and brushed pink gold border secured by three blued steel screws, outer pink gold dot hour indexes and painted dot minute indexes for the second time zone, date aperture with brushed and polished pink gold surround secured by a blued steel screw. Blued steel spear hands. **M.** Cal. 5L60.4, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, twin going barrels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic compensation balance adjusted to five positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, sunray guilloché rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000 • US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000



325 Patrimony Date Power Reserve – Black Dial

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Patrimony Date Power Reserve", movement No. 862378, case No. 706701, Ref. 47200J. Sold on February 3, 1999.

Very fine and elegant, thin, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, power-reserve indication and an 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, spare guilloché silver dial, and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, fluted lugs, transparent back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte black and gray, with applied yellow gold dart indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and date, sector for the power-reserve indication. Polished and matte yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1127, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 45 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, rotor with 21K gold segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 53,000 - 80,000 • US\$: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 5,300 - 8,000

326 Platinum "Toledo" No. 1

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Les Historiques - Toledo 1952, Automatic", movement No. 947388, case No. 778312, Ref. 47300. Made circa 2003 in a limited edition of 100 pieces.

Very fine and rare, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with triple date, moon phase and platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate of authenticity and push pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped lugs, case back with 4 screws, "bombé" sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color, anthracite and off-white with guilloché center, applied white gold pyramidal indexes and 4 Arabic numerals, concentric days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phase, outer minute track. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1125, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 43 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	------------

HK\$: 200,000 - 270,000 • US\$: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000



327 Platinum Mercator

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Gérard Mercator 1594-1994", movement No. 798092, case No. 656985, Ref. 43050. Made in 1993.

Very fine and unusual, self-winding, water-resistant platinum wristwatch with retrograde hands on dial with a champlévé enamel map of Europe, Africa, Asia, Australia and Antarctica, with an 18K white gold Vacheron Constantin double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with serrated edge, rounded band, stepped bezel, overhanging curved and fluted lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** 22K white gold, signed J. and L. Genbrugge, representing a map in black champlévé enamel of the continents of Africa, Europe, Asia, part of Australia and Antarctica, double sectors graduated from 1 to 12 for the hours and from 0 to 60 for the minutes with painted Arabic numerals and dot indexes. The white gold hands are in the shape of a marine compass, reminiscent of the one used by famous cartographer Gerardus Mercator. **M.** Cal. 1120/2 extra-thin, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, straight-line lever escapement, annular beryllium balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, 21K yellow gold rotor segment bearing the engraving "1594-Gérard Mercator-1994."

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 170,000 - 230,000 • US\$: 25,000 - 33,000 • €: 17,000 - 23,000





328

328 Top-Winding

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 369869, case No. 260075, Ref. 92012. Made in 1935.

Fine and very unusual, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with large winding crown at the top.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, winding-crown between the lugs at 12. **D.** Brushed silver with applied yellow indexes, outer dot minute indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold epee hands. **M.** Cal. 11", frosted gilt, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 29.2 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 D 3-12-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 40,000 - 47,000

US\$: 5,700 - 6,700 • €: 4,000 - 4,700

329 "Vertical Indexes"

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, "Automatic", movement No. 587289, case No. 416410, Ref. 6394Q. Made in 1966.

Very fine, center seconds, water resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and gold-plated Vacheron Constantin buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped textured bezel, fluted lugs, screwed down case back. **D.** Champagne with applied yellow gold and black inlay baton indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the gold-rimmed date. Yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** K1072/1, rhodium-plated, stamped twice with the Geneva Quality Seal, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronisms and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 16,000 - 24,000

US\$: 2,300 - 3,400 • €: 1,600 - 2,400

To be sold without reserve



329



330

330 Art Deco

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 417237, case No. 259768. Made in 1930.

Fine and rare, rectangular, Art Deco, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, lapidated sides and lugs, hinged case back, flat raised crystal. **D.** Brushed gilt with painted black baton indexes, Arabic 12 and 6, inner minute track. Blued steel epee hands. **M.** Cal. 9", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 22 x 30 mm. Thickness: 8 mm.

C 3 D 3-8-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 10,000 - 15,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,100 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

331 For Asprey

Audemars Piguet, Genève, retailed by Asprey, movement No. 72846, case No. 18021. The case with London import marks for 1960-61.

Fine, rare and unusual, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, vendome-type lugs.
D. Matte silver with engraved faceted gilt baton hour indexes, subsidiary seconds. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 9", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to four positions and temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-9-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000



331



332

332 White Gold & Diamond Dial

Audemars Piguet, Genève, movement No. 64832, case No. 7751. Made circa 1940.

Very fine and rare, square, 18K white gold wristwatch with diamond-set dial and an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, straight curled lugs, rounded bezel, curved crystal.
D. Matte silver with applied round diamond-set hour indexes and baguette diamond-set quarter-hour indexes, subsidiary seconds. White gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 9", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to four positions and temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 28 x 28 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-10* **AA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,200 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

333 Ref 2466, Yellow Gold

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 702847, case No. 676969, Ref. 2466. Made circa 1951.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, lapidated lugs, snap-on case back.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes, outer minute and 1/5th seconds graduation. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 27 SC, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic balance, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 45,000 - 65,000

US\$: 6,500 - 9,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,500

Ref. 2466

Production of this reference started in 1950.



333

334	A
C	3 - 9
D	3 - 6 - 01
M	3*

Steel Memovox

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Automatic Memovox", case No. 1147291. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, alarm, 2 crowns and a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle.

C. One-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs, the crown at 2 activates the central revolving alarm dial, screwed-down ring back. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date, revolving central alarm dial with arrow pointer. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 13'''', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

HK\$: 15,000 - 25,000 • US\$: 2,200 - 3,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

335	A
C	3 - 8
D	3-17-01
M	3*

Breitling, Genève, Ref. 1206-2240. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, water-resistant stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, telemeter and tachometer, two-tone dial and a stainless steel Breitling buckle.

C. Two-body, TV-shaped, polished and brushed, inclined lugs, screw-down back. **D.** Two-tone brushed champagne and silver with painted Arabic numerals, outer fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 45-minute registers, outer red tachometer graduation to 1000 UPH, inner red telemeter graduation to 19KM. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 7733, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 41 x 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

HK\$: 10,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

336	AA
C	2
D	1 - 01
M	1

Lindbergh - Hour Angle Watch – Automatic Version

Longines, "Lindbergh - Hour Angle Watch – Automatic Version", No. 18/80, case No. 34011477, Ref. L2.678.6, replica of the famous navigator's watch, invented by Col. Chas. A. Lindbergh and Longines in 1927, US Pat. 1923305. Made in a limited edition of 80 pieces in 2007 to commemorate the 80th anniversary of Lindbergh's first flight over the Atlantic Ocean, from New York to Paris, in 1927.

Fine and rare, hour-angle, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding 18K gold aviator's wristwatch with Longines gold-plated steel buckle. Accompanied by the Box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, hinged case back with inner dedication, revolving reeded bezel with enameled 15 degree graduations, graduated case band, the ball-shaped crown for hand-setting and also the revolving central dial, sapphire crystal. Glazed gold-rimmed cover to view the movement. **D.** Annular white enamel with black enameled radial Roman numerals for the 12-hour indication, concentric, the 180-degrees in blue Arabic numerals, at the center, revolving matte silvered dial with black Arabic 60-minute markers and red Arabic 15-degree markers. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. L699.2, rhodium-plated, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 16.5 mm.

HK\$: 40,000 - 50,000 • US\$: 5,700 - 7,200 • €: 4,000 - 5,000

337	A
C	3 - 9
D	3-6-12-01
M	3*

Top-Time

Breitling, Geneva, "Top-Time", case No. 1288414, Ref. 2002-33. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, water resistant, anti-magnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, tachometer and a stainless steel Bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, lapidated lugs. **D.** Bi-color, silver and black with applied faceted steel baton indexes, luminous dots, black guilloche subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 45 minute register, outer minute/seconds divisions, outermost tachometer scale. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 188, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

HK\$: 10,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

338	A
C	3 - 19
D	3 - 6 - 01
M	3*

Yellow Gold Compur

Universal, Genève, "Compur 30", movement No. 158967, case No. 805183, Ref. 12457. Made in the 1940s.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register and tachometer.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs. **D.** Two-tone silver with painted radial black baton indexes and Roman half-hour numerals, subsidiary seconds and 45-minute register dials, outer tachometer graduations, inner 1/5th seconds divisions. Blued steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 386, gilt brass, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

HK\$: 10,000 - 20,000 • US\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



336



337



334



338



335



339

339 Quantieme Perpétuel Ultra-Thin

Audemars Piguet, "Quantieme Perpétuel", No. 36, movement No. 244021, case No. B 63099. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine and rare, very thin, keyless, 18K yellow gold dress watch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and lunar calendar.

C. Three-piece, "variée", polished and brushed, stepped curved bezel, brushed band, hinged bow, cabochon sapphire set winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the months and 4-year cycle, days of the week and date, aperture for the moon phases with lunar calendar. Blued steel cathedrale hands. **M.** Cal. 5020, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 56,000 - 70,000

US\$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,600 - 7,000

340 Watch with 10 Complications

Audemars Piguet, Swiss, No. 33980. Made in 1963.


Very elegant, important, and extremely rare, 18K yellow gold, slim, minute-repeating, keyless, astronomic dress watch, with phases and age of the moon, perpetual calendar, split second chronograph and 30-minute progressive register. Accompanied by an 18K gold serpentine chain and Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, "bassine-lentil", solid, polished and brushed.

D. Two-tone satiné silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute and chronograph divisions, subsidiary dials for days of the week, months of the leap-year cycle with outer 30-minute register, date and seconds concentric with lunar calendar with inner moon phase aperture. Gold baton hands. **M.** 40 mm (1 5/8"), rhodium-plated, 33 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance with 8 adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring with swan-neck micrometer regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide in the band, split seconds chronograph with button on the winding crown and pushpiece in the band.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 49 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3 

HK\$: 400,000 - 530,000

US\$: 57,000 - 75,000 • €: 40,000 - 53,000



(view of the movement)

The 10 Complications

Perpetual Calendar
Days of the month
Days of the week
Months
Four-year cycle
Moon phases and age
Chronograph
Split-seconds function
Chronograph register
Minute repeater

Audemars Piguet

Founded in 1875 by Jules Audemars and Edward Piguet, aged 24 and 22 respectively, under the name "Audemars Piguet, Manufacture d'Horlogerie". Jules Audemars was born in Le Brassus in 1851, where he trained under master watchmakers of the area. After his apprenticeship, Jules Audemars began work as a "repasseur" until 1874, then settled in Gimel and opened a small business. He did not obtain the success he had hoped, probably due to the recession which was then beginning, and eighteen months later he returned to Le Brassus, looking for a new situation more in keeping with his exceptional watchmaking skill. Edward Auguste Piguet, born two years after Jules Audemars, received a similar education. He completed his training as a "repasseur" under Charles Capt.

The two met in 1875 in Le Brassus. The Audemars Piguet company was officially founded in 1889. Nevertheless, a brand was registered at the "Office technique de l'Edition et de la Publicité" in Bern, on December 6, 1882, for movements and watch cases. In the records, Audemars Piguet & Cie is described as operating all year long and employing 10 male employees. In 1880, a branch was opened in Geneva. Gifted with exceptional technical abilities, Jules Audemars became the firm's technical manager. He patented several inventions in Switzerland and in the USA, and traveled extensively, particularly to America, where he was fascinated by the potential for trade. Edward Piguet was the financial specialist of the firm. The two men managed the company together until 1918, when Jules Audemars died at the age of 67. Edward Piguet died the following year. Certain of their models became symbolic of the skill and technique of Audemars Piguet. Their minute-repeating, perpetual calendar, split-seconds chronograph pocket watch was presented at the Paris Universal Exhibition in 1889. They opened stores in Paris, London, Berlin and New York, and made watches of different styles: French, English, German and American. They took part in several important exhibitions and fairs.

Around 1915, the company began manufacturing wristwatches, while still continuing the production of traditional and complicated pocket watches. They made many repeating watches. In 1920, after the death of the two founders, Audemars Piguet created the smallest minute-repeating watch, and, in 1911, the 10^{mm} movement. Audemars Piguet products were sold in Le Brassus, Geneva, London, Paris, Berlin and New York. The manufacture worked in collaboration with important importers and retailers all over the world. Their clients included, among others: Dent and Frodsham in London, Tiffany in New York, Cartier and Breguet in Paris, Bulgari in Rome, and Dürrstein in Glashütte and Dresden. After the New York Stock Exchange crash in 1929, Audemars Piguet, like other manufactures, lost a large part of their American clientele. While 1932 was the worst year in the firm's history, the firm remained in the hands of the Audemars Piguet families and their descendants. By 1933, the economic situation had greatly improved, and at the start of WWII, the major part of the Audemars Piguet production was destined for the USA. Later, in response to the strong interest in skeleton wristwatches and pocket watches, Audemars Piguet included these among their standard production. They remain so today, as do their famous complicated pocket watches invented over 100 years ago.



341 The Golden Carp and the Octopus

Henriod Frères, Bienne, case No. 427435. Made circa 1890.

Very fine and unusual, silver and gold nielloed, hunting cased keyless pocket watch with nielloed silver and gold long chain.

C. Three-body, "bassine", hinged and sprung front cover decorated with a golden carp in a pool amongst water plants, the back cover decorate with an octopus amongst water plants, gold bow. Glazed silver-rimmed cover over the movement.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and Arabic five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Gold Louis XV hands. **M.** 18", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case with the trademark of Henriod Frères.

Diam. 52 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 17,000 - 23,000
US\$: 2,400 - 3,300 • €: 1,700 - 2,300



341



341
(view of the case back)

342 Eidgenössisches Schützenfest

Bern 1910

Orion (Brandt & Hofmann), Bienne, case No. 135286. Made for the Bern Schützenfest in 1910.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold and painted on enamel, keyless lady's pendant watch. Accompanied by a wooden box.

C. Four-body, matte, "bassine", the back decorated with a painted on enamel view of Bern with "Bern 1910 in gold and the enamelled arms of Bern below, cast and chased "Eidgenössisches Schützenfest" on the border. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with black dauphine numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds. Gold Louis XV hands. **M.** 12", frosted gilt, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case signed. Diam. 32 mm.

C	3 - 26	D	1 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

HK\$: 17,000 - 23,000
US\$: 2,400 - 3,300 • €: 1,800 - 2,300

The Schützenfest (German "marksmen's festival")

Is an annual traditional event celebrated in the Northwest regions of Germany, Bavaria, and Switzerland. It is a kind of fair featuring a shooting match among members of the local marksmen's association and usually takes place in summer. At a Schützenfest, contestants prove their shooting ability, for example by aiming at a wooden eagle. The winner becomes the 'Schützenkönig' ("king of marksmen") until the following year's competition.



342
(enlarged)



343 Ebel, Swiss, No. 40/100, cased by Tishmann & Lipp. Made in the 1970's.

Very fine and rare, unusual, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with integral textured cane-effect chiseled articulated bracelet.

C. Two-body, horizontally oval, bezel set with 32 brilliant-cut diamonds. **D.** Brushed gold with applied yellow gold baton quarter-hour indexes. Black baton hands. **M.** Cal. 7 1/2^{'''}, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed, bracelet stamped TLIP.

Dim. 43 x 22 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

Approx. overall length 150 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

HK\$: 32,000 - 45,000
US\$: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 4,500

343



344 Jaeger LeCoultre, No. 1031356, case No. 611228. Made in the 1950's.

Very fine and elegant, unusual, 18K yellow gold and diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with an integral textured 18K yellow gold bar-link bracelet with concealed clasp and safety chain.

C. Two-body, circular, the bezel set with 18 round diamonds, back with two screws, back winding. **D.** Matte silver with applied pink gold round and dart indexes. Pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 5 1/2^{'''}, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case.

Diam. 13 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3-7-01	M	3**	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	-----	----

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000
US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500

344



345

345 Quarter-Repeating

Ulysse Nardin, Locle, No. 4624. Made for the Hispanic market, circa 1870.

Fine, heavy, quarter-repeating, 18K yellow gold, hunting cased, keyless pocket watch.

C. Five-body, massive, "bassine et filets" with reeded band, cover and back fully engraved with floral and foliate decoration. Hinged gold cuvette with engine-turned border, engraved with technical details, further hinged gold-rimmed glazed cover.

D. Matte silver with radial Roman numerals and subsidiary seconds, centre and border with cast gold floral decoration. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** 19"', rhodium-plated, 23 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, counterpoised straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Dial, case, cuvette and movement signed.
Diam. 53 mm.

C 3 - 24 **D** 3 - 7 - 01 **M** 3 - 17** **A**

HK\$: 20,000 - 27,000

US\$: 3,000 - 3,700 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve

346

346 Split-Seconds Chronograph

Ch. Léon Guinand, Locle, No. 38784. Made circa 1900.

Fine, keyless, 14K pink gold pocket watch with split-seconds chronograph and register.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute and outermost 1/5th seconds chronograph divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. 18"', rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, split-seconds mechanism under the dial.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 49 mm.

C 2 **D** 3 - 23 - 05 **M** 3 - 11* **A**

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

347 Trip Minute-Repeating, "Charles L. Paar" Dial

Tiffany & Co., movement and case No. 78091, attributed to H.R. Ekegrén. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold, trip minute-repeating, two-train keyless pocket watch.

C. Four body, "demi-bassine", polished, the back cover with an engraved monogram. Gold hinged cuvette. **D.** White enamel with letter numerals spelling the name "Charles L. Paar", outer minute track with red painted ten-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Black steel spade hands. **M.** 38 mm., 17", nickel-plated, two-train with tandem winding, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, repeating on gongs with independent train released by depressing the button on winding crown.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 49 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 160,000 - 230,000

US\$: 23,000 - 33,000 • €: 16,000 - 23,000

348 Minute Repeating

W. Meylan, Swiss, No. 19290. Made circa 1925.

Fine, minute-repeating, 14K gold keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, "bassine" polished. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. Frosted gilt with painted dauphine numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** 17", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with four adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide in the band, centrifugal governor.

Dial and movement signed by the retailer.

Diam. 45 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3 - 6*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	--------	----

HK\$: 25,000 - 40,000

US\$: 3,600 - 5,700 • €: 2,500 - 4,000

To be sold without reserve



Lot 347, detail of the movement



347



348



349 Platinum Type XX

Breguet, "Transatlantique Type XX, Automatique", No. 43218, Ref. 3820. Sold in July 2001.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with "retour en vol" round button chronograph, registers, date and a platinum Breguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate of origin and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, screw-down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving bezel, coin-edge band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Satine blue with applied white gold Arabic numerals and luminous square indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous white gold baton hands. **M.** Cal.582Q, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam: 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 80,000 - 120,000 • US\$: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000

This watch was recently serviced by Breguet.



350

350 Stainless Steel, "Type XX"

Breguet, "Transatlantique - Type XX", case No. 50216, Ref. 3820. Sold on August, 2000.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with fly-back round button chronograph, registers, date and a Breguet stainless steel link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp. Accompanied by guarantee, fitted box and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bi-directional revolving graduated bezel, reeded band, screwed-down case back and crown, domed sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with luminous Arabic numerals and steel dot indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 582Q, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balances pring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness: 15 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	1 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 40,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,700 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

351 Marine

Breguet, "Horloger de La Marine", "Marine Big Date", movement No. 02378, case No. 296, Ref. 5817. Made circa 2006.

Very fine, large, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with large date and a stainless steel Breguet link deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, stepped rounded bezel, reeded band, protected screw-down winding crown, lapidated lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystals.

D. Two-tone guilloché silver with applied blued steel radial Roman numerals and luminous dots on a plain reserve, outer minute division, double aperture for the large date. Luminous blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 51766, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, gold rotor decorated with engine-turned sunray pattern. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 30,000 - 50,000

US\$: 4,300 - 7,200 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



351

352 Platinum Toric Chronograph

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Toric Chronograph", case No. 10643. Made circa 2006.

Very fine and elegant, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a platinum Parmigiani Fleurier buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped and reeded bezel, transparent stepped and reeded case back, straight curved lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Duck-egg blue and black guilloché with applied white gold Arabic numerals, luminous dots, outer tachometer scale on a black reserve, outermost minutes and fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date between 1 and 2. Luminous white gold javelin hands. **M.** Cal. 400/Z, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, guilloché 22K yellow gold rotor.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



352



353

353 Toric Automatic

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Toric Automatique", No. 6409, Ref. PF000066. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine and elegant, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Parmigiani Fleurier buckle. Accompanied by a fitted wooden box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped and reeded bezel, transparent case back, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire set winding-crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** 18K gold bicolor "grain d'orge" guilloché black with painted radial Roman numerals on a brushed pink gold chapter ring, outer luminous dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Pink gold javelin hands, blued steel seconds hand. **M.** Cal. 13301, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, guilloché 22K gold rotor, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000
US\$: 5,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,000 - 6,000

354 Tank Cintrée – Collection Privée Limited Edition

Cartier, Paris "Collection Privée, Tank Cintrée Mécanique", No. 045/150. Made in a limited edition of 150 pieces, sold in January 2005.

Very fine, large, rectangular curved, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a Cartier 18K yellow gold deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted Cartier box, certificate and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, back secured by 4 gold screws in the band, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, gold screw lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte silver with painted radial Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 8780 MC, rhodium-plated, the bridges decorated with the Cartier double C, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 23 x 38 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 40,000 - 60,000
US\$: 5,700 - 8,500 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



354



355

355 Tank à Vis – Collection Privée

Cartier, Paris, "Collection Privée, Tank à Vis", movement No. 237, case No. 237MG, Ref.W1534451. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, rectangular, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with progressive jump-hour and date, regulator-type dial and an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted Cartier box and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, curved lugs, flat bezel with four screws, transparent case back with eight screws, faceted sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché silver with painted black Arabic minute numerals, inner minute track, aperture at 12 for the hours in 24 hour numerals, aperture at 6 for the date. Blued steel épée hand. **M.** Cal. 9902MC, rhodium-plated, decorated with the Cartier double C, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 32 mm. Thickness: 8 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 60,000 - 90,000
US\$: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

356 Pink Gold Octo Biretro

Gérald Genta, Genève, "Octo Biretro", Ref. OBR.Y.50.510.CN.BD, No. 120716. Made circa 2005.

Very fine and rare, large, octagonal cased, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with simultaneous jump hours and retrograde minutes, retrograde date and an 18K pink gold Gerald Genta deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, octagonal body, faceted straight down-turned lugs, transparent back with 8 bolts, sapphire crystals, beaded winding crown with hawk's eye cabochon. **D.** Gold octagonal inlaid with black and red cloisonné enamel, white enamel Arabic minute numerals in retrograde format, inner minute divisions, aperture for the hours with Arabic numerals, retrograde date sector. Pierced pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. GG 7722, pink gilt, oeil de perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim 43 mm x 44 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	------	---	---	----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000





357 Ref. 5115, Pink Gold "Clous de Paris"

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava", movement No. 3355471, case No. 4350975, Ref. 5115R. Made circa 2003.

Very fine and rare, 18K pink gold water-resistant wristwatch with enamel dial, "Clous de Paris" bezel and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Patek Philippe box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, "Clous de Paris" decorated bezel, screwed-down case back, recessed winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** White enamel with painted radial Roman numerals, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 215 PS, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	-----------

HK\$: 55,000 - 85,000 • US\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500



358

358 Ref 5196, Platinum Calatrava

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1901621, case No. 4353804, Ref. 5196P. Sold on March 2, 2007.

Very fine and elegant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original box, Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, set with a Top Wesselton diamond between the lugs at 6, concave lugs, sapphire crystal, snap-on case back. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied white gold Breguet numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial. White gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 215PS, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000
US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

359 Ref. 5960, Platinum

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Annual Calendar Chronograph", movement No. 3501639, case No. 4412800, Ref. 5960P-001. Sold on December 18, 2007.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with round-button fly-back chronograph, combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, annual calendar, power-reserve, day/night indications and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by original fitted box, the Certificate of Origin, instruction booklet and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, correctors in the band, screwed-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Anthracite with applied white gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions, silver-gray subsidiary dials for the combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, sector for the power-reserve indication, apertures for the days of the week, the date, the months and the day/night indication. White gold luminous feuille hands. **M.** Cal. CH 28-520/521, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 40 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, 21K gold rotor with oil-free ball bearing and zirconium balls. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 350,000 - 450,000
US\$: 50,000 - 65,000 • €: 35,000 - 45,000



359







360 Ref. 3450, First Series, Red Leap Year In Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1119, 13th, 1982.

Very fine and very rare, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar indication and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined. **D.** Silvered gold with applied yellow gold faceted baton and yellow gold indices. The dial features day, date, month, leap year and the moon phases, outer mirror twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 p 18K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-

HK\$: 1,350,000 - 1,700,000 • US\$:

Ref. 3450

Produced in 244 examples from 1981 to 1986 with the caliber 2

- **First series:** leap year display in red on the dial.
- **Second series:** leap year display in Arabic numerals on the dial.
- **Third series:** leap year display in Roman numerals on the dial.

Made in 1982, sold on May

1982, red dot for the leap year

indication, red dot for the leap year
indication and a fitted box.
The back, sapphire crystal.
The dial, apertures for the days of
the week, the month, leap year and the moon phases, outer mirror
twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated,
Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 p
18K gold rotor.

A

Very few in pink or white gold.

Sapphire crystal back.



361



361 (detail of the movement)



362

361 Ref. 6556, Tru-Beat

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Tru-Beat", case No. 139160, Ref. 6556. Made in 1956.

Very fine and very rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with dead-beat center seconds and a stainless steel Oyster riveted bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown. **D.** Satiné silver with applied steel indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Steel dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1040, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx overall length 180 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3-10* **AA**

HK\$: 52,000 - 75,000

US\$: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 5,200 - 7,500

The present watch is a very early example of the "Tru-Beat", the case back with the date code for the first quarter of 1956.

Ref. 6556

This reference was produced predominantly in stainless steel and very few examples in gold. The 1960 catalogue stated that the system was to be replaced by the new reference 1020, but this never occurred. The interesting extra mechanism for the dead seconds is made of beryllium and features a lever that allows the seconds wheel to jump, therefore allowing the usual going seconds hand with a beat of 18,000 to beat once per second.

362 Ref. 6610, Explorer Minute Track

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Explorer, Officially Certified Chronometer", case No. 360307, Ref. 6610. Made in 1958.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Oyster riveted bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, polished domed bezel, screwed-down case back and crown. **D.** Black with painted luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track. Luminous steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 1030, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with Microstella regulating screws adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, "Butterfly" rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx overall length 180 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-17-07 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 20,000 - 40,000

US\$: 2,800 - 5,700 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

363 Ref. 1655, "Steve McQueen"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 3984991, Ref. 1655. Made in 1975.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel, large orange arrow 24-hour and a stainless steel Oyster riveted bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated 24-hour bezel, screwed-down case back and protected crown, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with luminous baton indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands, large luminous arrow to indicate the diurnal and nocturnal hours on the 24-hour graduated bezel. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx overall length 175 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 17 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	-------------	---	----	----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000

US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

364 Ref. 16570, Explorer II

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. W840139, Ref. 16570. Made in 1996.

Fine, two time zone, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, steel bezel graduated in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands, second time-zone red arrow hand independently adjustable for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 155 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 20,000 - 30,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,300 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



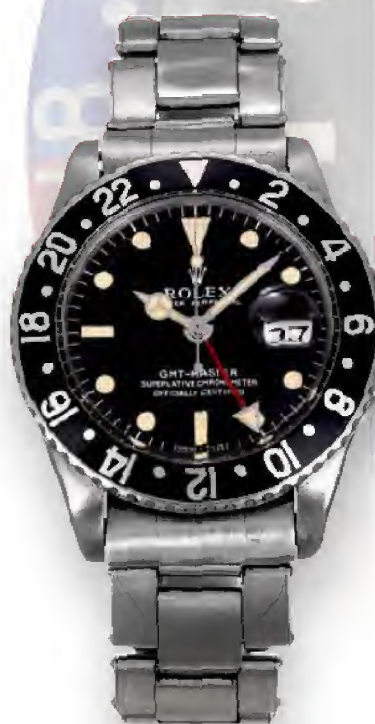
363



364



2



366



367



365 Ref. 1675, GMT-Master

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 1686631, Ref. 1675. Made in 1967, sold on October 22nd, 1968.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Rolex "Jubilee" bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original guarantee (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, red and blue graduated bi-directional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time-zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 55,000 • US\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,500

366 Ref. 1675, GMT-Master

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 1482406, Ref. 1675. Made in 1970.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, black graduated bi-directional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time-zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 25,000 - 45,000 • US\$: 3,600 - 6,500 • €: 2,500 - 4,500

367 Tiger's Eye

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, GMT-Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 8332619, Ref. 16753/1675. Made in 1983.

Very fine and rare, two-time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, special gold and bronze 24-hour bezel and hand and a steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving gold bezel for the second 24-hour time-zone, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Bronze with luminous gold round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 3075, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 27,000 - 40,000 • US\$: 3,800 - 5,700 • €: 2,700 - 4,000



368

368 Ref. 1675, GMT-Master

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 5159753, Ref. 1675. Made in 1977.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Rolex USA riveted Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, red and blue graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time-zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 20,000 - 28,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,000 - 2,800



(view of case back)



369 Ref. 5517, Military Submariner

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 660 ft=200 m.", case No. 5212908, Ref. 5517/5513. Made in 1977 for the British Military.

Very fine and rare, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel military diver's wristwatch with fixed bar lugs.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, engraved screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, fixed bars, inside case back engraved with no 3927187. **D.** Black with painted luminous round, triangular and baton indexes. Luminous steel lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 150,000

US\$: 14,000 - 21,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000

The case number between the lugs at 6 does not match the case number engraved inside the case back of this watch. It would appear that the original case back was accidentally changed during servicing by the Ministry of Defence.

The reference 5513 became the first Rolex for many years to become an official British Military issue watch, when it was issued to the divers of the Royal Navy in 1965. The military requested certain modifications; in this case the modifications were so major as to almost be a new watch. First, they wanted a new dial featuring a large "T" in a circle under the center post. The high visibility hands were much larger and of a completely different shape. The hour hand was diamond-shaped, while the minute hand was much wider than on a conventional Submariner and the seconds had had a unique luminous diamond indicator at the tip. Even the case was different from a standard Submariner. On the military models the spring bars were replaced with solid steel bars welded into the spring bar holes. The case was then polished so the hole was hardly visible. The rear of the case was then engraved with all the military specifications and issue numbers which enabled the quartermaster to identify the watch.



370 Ref. 5513, Explorer Dial, Pointed Crown Guard

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, 200 m = 600 ft, Submariner," case No. 1009563, Ref. 5513. Made in 1963.

Very fine and rare, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated bi-directional revolving bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the pointed crown guard, screwed-down back and crown. **D.** Gloss black with luminous baton and triangular indexes and Arabic quarters numerals, outer gilt minute division. Luminous gilt skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 1530, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

Approx overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 6 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

HK\$: 200,000 - 300,000

US\$: 30,000 - 43,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000



(detail of the pointed crown guard)







371

Very fine
and a sta
C. Three
decompr
engraved
aperture
monome
mechani

Sea-Dwe
First laur
explorati
new Sea-
of the rei
supersec
rated to
Submari

Certified",

ape valve
ts.

el for the
case back
a division,
apement,
ews, hack

deep sea
971 to the
eneration
1665 was
watch was
ovement.

372 Ref. 6265, Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Cosmograph Daytona", case No. 3602108. Ref. 6265. Made in 1973.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with steel bezel, round-button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, Triplock winding crown, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 200 units per hour.

D. Bi-color, satiné silver and black with steel baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary black guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13.5 mm Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 20 - 02	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 170,000 - 230,000

US\$: 25,000 - 33,000 • €: 17,000 - 23,000






373 Ref. 6238, Pre-Daytona

Rolex, "Chronograph", case No. 1226643, Ref. 6238. Made in 1965, sold March 22nd, 1968.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee (now void) and a service receipt dated April 2008.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, polished inclined bezel.

D. Satine silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer scale. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 722, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3 

HK\$: 200,000 - 300,000 • US\$: 30,000 - 43,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000

Ref. 6238

Is called the "Pre-Daytona" by collectors; it was first published in the 1964 Rolex catalogue. This reference was available in stainless steel, and 14K and 18K gold, until it was removed from the Rolex catalogue in 1968.

Similar watches are published in "Rolex Daytona: a Legend is Born", Best Edition 2006, by Pergola, Mazzariol, Dosso, pp. 6 - 42.



(detail of the signature)



374 Portrait of Adele Le Roy

Louis Simon a Paris, No. 1553, the enamel signed J.F. Soiron and dated 1808.

Very fine and rare, quarter-repeating, 18K gold pocket watch, the back set with a painted on enamel miniature by Jean-Francois Soiron of Mme. Adele Lucas, née Le Roy.

C. Three-body, "Empire" by Amy Gros, polished, faceted band, the glazed hinged back cover set with a finely painted on enamel portrait miniature, the counter-enamel inscribed "Mme. Adele Lucas, née Le Roy, Paris, 1808". Gold cuvette with apertures for winding, hand-setting and regulation and secured by a screw. **D.** White enamel by Lucard, gold painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track. Gold Breguet hands. **M.** 50 mm., frosted gilt, standing barrel, cylinder escapement, three-arm gold balance, flat balance spring, index regulator, all-or-nothing repeating on two gongs activated by depressing the pendant. Dial and cuvette signed, miniature signed on obverse. Diam. 56 mm.

C	3 - 21	D	3 - 24 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---------------	----------	--------------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 65,000 - 75,000 • US\$: 9,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,500 - 7,500

Adele Le Roy was the daughter of Bazile-Charles Le Roy (1765-1839) who founded the Le Roy firm in the Palais Royal in 1785.

Jean-François Soiron (1756-1812)

A miniaturist and painter on enamel who specialized in portraits and landscapes and often decorated watch cases, Soiron was apprenticed to Jacques Teulon in Geneva from 1768 to 1773. He entered into partnership with David Frainet and Etienne Frégent and from 1788 to 1794 was a partner of Jean Alexandre Grand. He taught several apprentices, among them: François Gerbel, in 1775; Groud, in 1778; J.-L. Fournier, in 1779; P.-A. Marguerot and Antoine Gillet, in 1783; Jean-Louis Henry, in 1784; François Chappuis, in 1792; and finally L.A. Fabre, with whom he became associated - for just one year - in 1796. In 1799 he is known to have been a member of the Société des Arts. He emigrated shortly afterward to Paris, where he established a business in 1800. At the Paris Salon of 1800 he exhibited three portraits and a vase of flowers; he also exhibited in 1801. In 1804 several portraits by Soiron were exhibited in the Salon, and in 1806 he presented a portrait of Napoleon on horseback and one of Vivant Denon. In 1808 Soiron exhibited portraits of Napoleon and Josephine as well as several enamel paintings and, for the last time in 1810, portraits and enamel scenes. In 1802, Soiron worked for the Sèvres porcelain factory. He died in Paris in 1812.

Alexandre Ami Monnier

Born in Neuchâtel, he was a well-known Master horologist of the second half of the 18th century. He became associated with Jean Marc David Rochat in 1784, then, toward the end of 1789, with Jean-Pierre Mussard.

375 Hoop-La

Chevalier et Compe., (Geneva et Paris), No. 2601.
Made for the Chinese market, circa 1790.

Fine, 18K gold and painted on enamel pocket watch.

C. Two-body, "Directoire", the back painted with a scene of children playing a game of hoop-la in a landscape, Imperial translucent blue enamel background over sunray engine-turning, gold paillon border, bezel decorated with white enamel dots on an Imperial blue ground. **D.** White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic fifteen-minute numerals, winding aperture at 2 o'clock. Gold beetle and poker hands. **M.** 43 mm., frosted gilt, fusee and chain, verge escapement with micrometric potence adjustment, three-arm brass balance, flat balance spring, continental balance cock with polished steel endplate, silver regulation dial.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 52 mm.

C	3 - 31	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---------------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 40,000 - 54,000

US\$: 5,700 - 7,800 • €: 4,000 - 5,400

For an article on the sources of design for rustic English-inspired scenes on Swiss watches for the Chinese market see: *The Influence of Art on Watch Case Design*, Richard Chadwick, *Vox Magazine*, Summer 2006.

376 Chinese Pavilions

Swiss, retailed by J. Bancelin, No. 8102. Made circa 1925.

Fine, gold, red enamel and jade, keyless dress watch.

C. Two-body, overlaid with opaque red enamel in imitation of lacquer, the back decorated with a gold stylized view of Chinese pavilions in a mountain landscape, circular bow, jade bead winding crown. **D.** Matte gilt with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** 10 1/2", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed by the retailer.

Diam. 45 mm.

C	3 - 26	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---------------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 27,000

US\$: 3,000 - 3,700 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



375
(enlarged)



376
(enlarged)



377

watches with two keys

g scenes of a lady and
graved cuvette hinged
visions, Arabic quarter
and bridges, standing
sights and screws, flat

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 170,000 - 230,000 • US\$: 25,000 - 33,000 • €: 17,000 - 23,000

Provenance

Christie's, Geneva, May 20, 1992, Lot 360.

Bovet

A watchmaking dynasty founded by Edouard, Frédéric, Alphonse, Gustave, Charles-Henri, and Caroline Bovet, of Fleurier. In 1822, a Bovet partnership was founded for the Chinese watch trade in Canton. In 1840, Bovet Frères et Cie was established in Fleurier, and in 1864, the Bovet watch production was sold to Bovet's manufacturing inspectors in Fleurier, Jules Jéquier and Ernest Bobillier, soon joined by Ami Leuba. In 1888, Bovet Frères was founded under the direction of Alexis Landry, who served his apprenticeship in Fritz Bovet's workshop in Fleurier, producing ebauches for Chinese watches and silver cases. Alexis Landry formed a partnership with Albert and Jean Bovet, specializing in complicated watches and chronographs. In 1901, the Bovet trademark was acquired by César and Charles Leuba, sons of Ami Leuba. In 1918, Jacques Ullmann & Co. of La Chaux-de-Fonds bought the Bovet brand from Leuba Brothers, and in 1948, Favre-Leuba took over the company and acquired the first production plant. In 1966 Favre-Leuba sold the Fleurier plant, and in 1989 Parmigiani acquired the Bovet name. A limited company registered as Bovet Fleurier S.A. was formed in 1990, using the Bovet trademark. In 1994, Roger Guye and a partner bought Bovet Fleurier S.A. and opened a branch in Geneva. Pascal Raffy became the majority shareholder and President in 2001.



378 Flower Bouquet

Attributed to Piguët & Meylan, Genève, the case by Frères Oltramare. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1820.

Fine and rare, musical, quarter-repeating, 18K gold, painted on enamel and pearl-set, center-seconds pocket watch, playing music on the hour or at will.

C. Four-body, "Empire", No. 4422, the bezels, pendant and bow decorated with split pearls, the band decorated with translucent red enamel and a continuous green champlevé enamel leaf pattern, the back cover set with a painted on enamel panel of a flower bouquet on an Imperial blue ground. Hinged gilt cuvette with apertures for the hand-setting, going and musical trains. **D.** White enamel with radial bold Roman numerals, outer minute divisions. Blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** 50 mm., matte gilt, standing barrels for the going and musical trains, cylinder escapement, three-arm balance with polished steel endplate, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant, sur plateau musical movement with 23 tuned blued steel teeth playing on both sides of the pinned disc, silence lever protruding from the edge of the cuvette, bolt to activate the music on the band. Case stamped with the casemaker's mark "FO". Diam. 58 mm.

C	3 - 32	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---------------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 67,000 - 100,000 • US\$: 9,500 - 14,000 • €: 6,700 - 10,000



A

Frères Oltramare

Originally from Genova, the family settled in Geneva in the 17th century. Branches of the family were engaged in the watchmaking trade by the second half of the 18th century. The watchmaker Pierre Oltramare (1753-1827) had apprenticed under the "maître horloger" Jean Pattey of Passier in 1768. The mark of F.O. is that of Louis-David-Benjamin and Jean Hughes. Both trained as "monteur de

379 Mirror Image Pair - Farewell to the Beloved

Swiss, Geneva, movement Nos. 1829 & 1830, the case of the left-hand watch (A), No. 5219, the right-hand watch (B) No. 5220. Made for the Chinese market circa 1830, and attributed to the Frères Oltramare.

Extremely fine and very rare, mirror-image pair of 18K gold and painted on enamel, pearl-set center seconds, musical, quarter-repeating pocket watches playing music on the hour or at will.

C. Four-body, "Empire", the back with a very finely painted on enamel scene of two ladies in despair as a young man goes off to serve his country, split pearl-set bezels, engine-turned band, bolt at 6 o'clock to activate the music, lever at 4 o'clock protruding from under the cuvette for music/silent. Hinged gold cuvette. **D.** Gold, champlévé radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions, acanthus engraved decoration between the numerals, engine-turned center and outermost border. Blued steel serpentine hands.



B

boites en or", makers of gold watch cases. They worked together in an informal association and later entered a maker's mark as the Frères Oltramare between 1810 and 1811. When Geneva was liberated from French occupation they re-registered the same mark on November 4th, 1815, their workshop was at rue de Coutance 82. The two brothers ended their partnership on March 31, 1826.

M. 44 mm., gilt brass, fixed going barrel, cylinder escapement, three-arm plain brass balance with blued steel flat balance spring, sur plateau musical movement with fixed barrel, 21 vibrating teeth, repeating on gongs activated by depressing the pendant.

Watch A - case punched with the mark of Freres Oltramare, movement and case numbered.

Watch B - movement and case numbered.

Diam. 53 mm.

Watch A

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	
---	---	---	--------	---	----	--

Watch B

C	2 - 30	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	--------	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 900,000 - 1,200,000 • US\$: 130,000 - 170,000 • €: 90,000 - 120,000

Continued on next pages



(view of the two movements)



(view of the two musical mechanisms with successive movement numbers)



380

380 Patek Philippe & Cie, Geneve, movement No. 166492, case No. 401719. Made in 1911 for the Russian market, sold on June 23, 1916.

Fine, hunting cased, keyless, 14K pink gold pocket watch. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished and brushed "Engine Turned" decoration. Hinged gold cuvette. Hinged gold cuvette engraved "Gabu, Moscow". **D.** Two-tone gold, inner guilloché decoration, painted black Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. 19''', frosted gilt, 17 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line lever escapement a moustache, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 53 mm.

C 3-19 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 20,000 - 33,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,700 • €: 2,000 - 3,300

To be sold without reserve



381

381 Minute Repeater

Patek Philippe & Co, Genève, No. 47998. Made in 1881.

Fine and rare, large and heavy, minute-repeating, 18K yellow gold, hunting-cased pocket watch with independent stop-second chronograph. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

C. Four-body, "demi-bassine", polished and engine-turned, hinged gold signed and numbered cuvette, inner cover stamped PP & Co, repeat slide and chronograph button to the band.

D. White enamel with Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic numerals at 5 minute intervals, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** 19''', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance-spring with overcoil, index regulator, repeating on two coiled steel gongs. Case stamped, cuvette signed and numbered.

Diam. 55 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-23-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000

US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000



(detail of the movement)

382 Corum For Rolls

Corum "Spirit of Ecstasy, Rolls Royce". Made in the 1980s.

Fine and unusual 18K white gold wristwatch with with leather strap and stainless steel Corum buckle

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, bezel set with 71 round diamonds, shaped like the Rolls Royce grill surmounted by the "Spirit of Ecstasy", T-bar lugs. **D.** Brushed and polished silver with the Rolls Royce vertical grille pattern. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 9", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring. Case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 29 mm. Thickness 5 mm

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 32,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,200 - 4,500

383 Piaget, Swiss. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch set in a US 20 Dollar coin dated 1904 with an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle. Accompanied by a fitted Piaget presentation box.

C. Double case, the coin opening with a push piece in the band, reeded band, three-body hinged inner case, straight lugs, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silver with painted baton indexes. Blackened gold baton hands. **M.** Rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial signed Piaget.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 12 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 25,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,600 - 5,000 • €: 2,500 - 3,500



382

383



385

385 Steel Chronograph Longitude

Breitling, Geneva, Chronograph Automatic, No. 13405. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces in the 2000s.

Fine and rare, stainless steel case with a round button chronograph, tachometer, date, and a steel Breitling link bracelet with a clasp. Accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

C. Three-body, polished, embossed with the Breitling logo on the revolving graduated bezel, small strain crystal. **D.** White with black indexes and luminous baton markers for the seconds and 12-hour register graduation, apertures for the minutes and 30-minute register graduation, apertures for the minutes and 30-minute register graduation, apertures for the minutes and 30-minute register graduation. **M.** Cal. 178, copper-coated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. **A.** Dial with Breitling logo, case and movement signed. **Diam.** 40 mm. **Thickness** 13 mm. **Approx. overall length** 180 mm.

C 3 D 1-01 M 2* A

To be sold without reserve



386

386 Yellow Gold Navitimer AOPA

Breitling, Geneva, Navitimer, case No. 997500, Ref. 806. Made circa 1966.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, telemeter and slide-rule.

C. Three-body, polished, revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs. **D.** Bicolor black and silver with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduations for the minutes, the telemeter and the slide-rule. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 178, copper-coated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. **A.** Dial with Breitling logo, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. **Thickness** 13 mm.

C 3-10-11 D 3-8-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 14,000 - 20,000

US\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,400 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

385

236

387 Ref. 6084, Yellow Gold

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 858892, Ref. 6084. Made in 1952.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, tonneau-shaped, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with "Super Oyster" crown and a yellow gold-plated Rolex buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, "Super-Oyster" screwed down crown, screwed-down case back, inclined bezel.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** 9 3/4", rhodium-plated, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 D 3-8-06 M 3* A

HK\$: 20,000 - 40,000

US\$: 3,000 - 6,000 • €: 2,000 - 4,000



387



388

388 Claw Lugs

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, movement No. 472311, case No. 309771. Made in the 1950s.

Very fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, claw lugs, concave bezel, snap-on case back. **D.** Silver with applied pink gold baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer minute track. Pink gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. V458, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 40,000 - 53,000

US\$: 5,700 - 7,600 • €: 4,000 - 5,300



389

389 Ref. 9490, Yellow Gold "Ultra Thin"

Rolex, Genève, case No. 390663, Ref. 9490. Made in 1958.

Fine and elegant, ultra-thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, snap-on case back, straight lugs, inclined bezel, bombé crystal. **D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 650, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 5.5 mm.

C 3 D 3-01 M 3* A

HK\$: 8,000 - 12,000

US\$: 1,100 - 1,700 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve

390 Piaget, No. 225, case No. 3565, made in the 1920s.

Fine rectangular platinum lady's watch set with single, square and baguette-cut diamonds, on platinum cord band with platinum and diamond set fasteners and clasp.

C. Two-body, hinged, diamond-set upper, decorated sides and outer reverse engraved "Alice McCarthy", multiple-hinged diamond-set shoulders. **D.** Matte silver dial with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** LeCoultre caliber, rhodium-plated, 17 jewel adjusted to five positions and temperature with straight-line lever escapement, cut bi metallic balance, blued steel Breguet overcoil hairspring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Dim. 30 x 11 mm, Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 18	M	3**	AA
---	-------	---	--------	---	-----	----

HK\$: 25,000 - 35,000
US\$: 3,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

390

391

391 Blancpain Rayville SA, Swiss. No. 8994. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and impressive 18K white gold and diamond-set back-wind lady's watch with hinged covered dial on 18K white gold and diamond-set bracelet.

C. Three-body, winding crown to the reverse, hinged sprung diamond set cover, diamond set case with fitted matching bracelet. **D.** Matte silver dial with applied baton markers and 12 numeral. White gold sword hands. **M.** Cal. R-550, gilt finished back-wind, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, mono-metallic balance, blued steel flat hairspring, shock-protection. Case, dial and movement signed.

Diam. 24.5 mm. Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 23 - 01	M	3**	AA
---	---	---	-------------	---	-----	----

HK\$: 140,000 - 210,000
US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 21,000

To be sold without reserve



392 Tank Chinoise

Cartier, "Tank Chinoise", movement No. 27807, case Nos. 11999 and 22017. Made circa 1923.

Very fine and rare, early, square-shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Cartier deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, band with 4 screws, straight lugs with screws, cabochon sapphire set winding crown.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel epee hands. **M.** Cal. 9", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance with 8 adjustment, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed Cartier, movement signed European Watch & Clock Co. Inc., case numbered.

Dim. 23 x 23 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-14-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

HK\$: 67,000 - 100,000

US\$: 9,500 - 14,000 • €: 6,700 - 10,000

This fine timepiece is one of the first "Tank Chinoise" model. It was offered as wedding gift to the present seller grand-father in 1923.



393

394

395

240

393 Cartier Tortue, Collection Privée

Cartier "Tortue", Ref. 2644, No.100623 LX, made circa 2006.

Fine, 18K white gold, tonneau-shaped, mid-sized, water-resistant, mechanical, diamond-set wristwatch with 18K white gold Cartier deployant buckle. Accompanied by a Cartier presentation case.

C. Two-body, polished, reverse with glazed center secured by four screws, screw-lugs, diamond set crown, diamond set upper, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silvered with black Roman numerals, secret signature within X numeral. Blued steel sword hands. **M.** Cal. 430 MC, rhodium-plated with intertwined Cartier logo decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection.

Case, dial and movement signed. Dim. 26 x 28 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 68,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 6,800 - 10,000

To be sold without reserve

394 Cartier Tortue, Collection Privée.

Cartier "Tortue" Ref.2644, No.17555 CE, made circa 2005.

Fine, 18K white gold, tonneau-shaped, mid-sized, water-resistant, mechanical, diamond-set wristwatch with 18K white gold Cartier deployant buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, reverse with glazed center secured by four screws, screw-lugs, diamond set crown, two-row diamond set upper, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silvered with black Roman numerals, secret signature within the X. Blued steel sword hands. **M.** Cal. 430 MC, rhodium-plated with intertwined Cartier logo decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection.

Case, dial and movement signed. Dim. 26 x 28 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 57,000 - 70,000
US\$: 8,500 - 10,000 • €: 5,700 - 7,000

395 Cartier Tortue, Collection Privée

Cartier "Tortue" Ref.2645, No.90974 LX, made circa 2005.

Fine, 18K yellow gold tonneau-shaped mid-size, water-resistant, mechanical, diamond-set wristwatch with 18k yellow gold Cartier deployant buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, reverse with glazed center secured by four screws, screw-lugs, diamond set crown, diamond-set upper, sapphire crystal. **D.** Silvered with black Roman numerals, secret signature within the X. Blued steel sword hands. **M.** Cal. 430 MC, gilt-finished with intertwined Cartier logo decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-protection.

Case, dial and movement signed. Dim. 26 x 28 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 68,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 6,800 - 10,000

To be sold without reserve

396 Pendule Mystérieuse Prisme

Cartier, Paris, "Pendule Mystérieuse Prisme"
Made in the 1980's.

Fine and rare, gilt and imitation Lapis Lazuli and rock crystal mystery quartz desk clock. Accompanied by fitted suede pouch.

C. Rectangular fluted with transparent back, the top with 2 rock crystal prisms. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals in mirror image, inner minute track. Black baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dim. 45 x 45 x 95 mm.

C 3 **D** 4 - 14 - 07 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000
US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000



396



397

397 White Gold Tank Americaine

Cartier, "Tank Americaine," Ref. 1713. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, curved rectangular, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, brushed, case back secured by 8 screws, octagonal diamond-set winding-crown, upper shoulders set with two rows of diamonds, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at VII. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 19 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 2 D 1 - 01 M 2* AA

HK\$: 50,000 - 65,000

US\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 6,500

398 "Limited Edition Skeletonized Obus"

Cartier Paris, "Obus" Ref. 2380C. No. 008/100. Made in a limited edition of 100 examples in 1997.

Fine, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with skeletonized movement and 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, 4 gold screws to the band, case back with glazed center secured by 8 gold screws, ogival lugs, screw-bars, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystals. Blued steel Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 435 MC with finely engraved decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic compensation balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Glass, case and movement signed. Dim. 23 x 29 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 D 01 M 3* AA

HK\$: 65,000 - 90,000

US\$: 9,000 - 13,000 • €: 6,500 - 9,000



398



399

399 "Tank Americaine"

Cartier, "Tank Americaine," Ref. 1710. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, curved-rectangular, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch on an 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with concealed double-folding clasp. Accompanied by a Cartier box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured by 8 screws, octagonal sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at VII. Blued steel épée hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 19 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 D 1 - 01 M 2* A

HK\$: 52,000 - 68,000

US\$: 7,500 - 9,500 • €: 5,200 - 6,800

400 Cartier, "Pasha Alarm", Ref. 30011. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, center-seconds, water-resistant, 18K yellow quartz wristwatch with date, mechanical alarm and moon phases on an 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with double folding clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back secured with screws, concave bezel, Vendôme type lugs, cabochon sapphire-set screw-down winding-crown protection cap and alarm set crown, cabochon set alarm on/off button to the left, sapphire crystal. **D.** White outer chapter ring with applied luminous dots and painted quarter upper Roman numerals, outer minute track, inner deep blue inset dial with gilt inner hours and outer five minute Arabic numerals, alarm on/off indicator aperture, aperture for lunar display, subsidiary white-ringed date indicator. Tritium-coated blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11.5 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

HK\$: 85,000 - 110,000
US\$: 12,000 - 16,000 • €: 8,500 - 11,000

401 Cartier, "Pasha", Ref. 30001. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, center-seconds, water-resistant 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with date and moon phases on an 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with double folding clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back secured by 8 screws, concave bezel, Vendôme type lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown protection cap secured by a chain, sapphire crystal. Silvered, with painted black baton markers and 3, 9 numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for the date, inset blue elliptical plaque with lunar aperture. Tritium-coated blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10.5 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



400

401



402

402 White Gold and Diamond Golden Square "Monopoussoir Chronographe"

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, No. 02/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces in circa 2008.

Very fine, square, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with co-axial single button chronograph, register, blue mother-of-pearl dial and a 18K white gold and diamond Roger Dubuis buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, curved, straight lugs with screw bars, case back with glazed center secured by 8 screws, curved sapphire crystal, diamond set bezel and shoulders. **D.** Blue mother-of-pearl with applied white gold indexes and 12, 6 numerals, guilloché center bordered by black minute track, inset silvered subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute chronograph register within white gold surrounds. White gold spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD28, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, mono-metallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulation.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim 34 x 34 mm. Thickness 9.5mm.

C 1 **D** 1 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 100,000 - 130,000
US\$: 14,000 - 20,000 • €: 10,000 - 13,000

403 White Golden Square "Monopoussoir Chronographe"

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, No. 04/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces in circa 2006.

Very fine, square, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with co-axial single button chronograph, register and an 18K white gold and Roger Dubuis buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, curved, straight lugs with screw bars, case back with glazed center secured by 8 screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** White with large radial black Roman numerals, central inner minute track, inset square subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30 minute chronograph register. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD28, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, mono-metallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulation.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim 34 x 34 mm. Thickness 9.5mm.

C 1 **D** 1 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 68,000 - 80,000
US\$: 9,500 - 11,500 • €: 6,800 - 8,000



403



404

404 Golden Square 'LOVE' No. 8

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Golden Square," No. 08/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 examples circa 2008.

Very fine, square curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with an 18K white gold and diamond-set Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, brushed, straight lugs with screws bars, curved sapphire crystal, transparent case back secured by 8 screws, diamond set bezel and shoulders. **D.** White with large silvered letters and red heart spelling LOVE. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD98, rhodium-plated, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, swan-neck micrometer regulator, self compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 34 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AA
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

HK\$: 70,000 - 90,000

US\$: 10,000 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 9,000

405 Pink Gold Too Much

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "TooMuch," No. 156/888. Made in a limited edition of 888 pieces circa 2007.

Fine and rare, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K pink gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a ruby-set mother-of-pearl dial and an 18K pink gold and diamond Roger Dubuis buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight triple lugs with screw bars, curved sapphire crystal, case back secured by 8 screws, diamond set bezel, case sides and shoulders.

D. Mother-of-pearl with applied central pink gold heart set with rubies, 12 and 6 in letters, large 3 and 9 numerals. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD 86, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 26 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AA
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

HK\$: 60,000 - 80,000

US\$: 8,500 - 11,500 • €: 6,000 - 8,000



405



406 End of Days

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore, Automatic - End of Days", No. 176/500, case No. E21710. Made in a limited edition of 500 examples circa 2000 in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger.

Very fine and rare, large, octagonal, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel with black PVD-coating wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and date. Accompanied by the original Audemars Piguet presentation case bearing Arnold Schwarzenegger signature, certificate, instructions and spare Kevlar strap.

C. Three-body, PVD-coated, screw-down steel and rubber winding crown, octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal recessed polished stainless steel nuts screwed to 8 screws on the case back, sapphire crystal. **D.** Anthracite, "clous-de-Paris" decoration with luminous yellow Arabic numerals, subsidiary satiné black dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer graduation, cyclops aperture for the date. Luminous yellow baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2226/2840, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

HK\$: 250,000 - 320,000

US\$: 35,000 - 45,000 • €: 25,000 - 32,000



407 Team Alinghi Forged Carbon Limited Edition

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore" chronograph with 10-minute count-down timer. No. G 04056, 660/1300 made in a limited edition of 1300 examples in 2008.

Very fine and rare large forged carbon, ceramic, titanium and rubber limited edition chronograph wristwatch with central digital 10-minute count-down timer, 20-minute and 6-hour chronograph registers, on rubber strap with blackened titanium Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a Team Alinghi presentation case and certificate.

C. Three-body, forged carbon case, case back in forged carbon and titanium and forged carbon bezel secured with 8 hexagonal screws, screwed-down winding crown, case back engraved "ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ALINGHI TEAM LIMITED EDITION" with engraving of racing boat and crew. sapphire crystal. **D.** Black, clous de Paris decoration, luminescent Arabic numerals, Alinghi logo, 6-hour and 20-minute registers, aperture with Regatta 10-minute counter, sapphire crystal. Luminous skeleton baton hands.

M. Cal. 2326/2848, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 50 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim: 44 x 51 mm. Thickness: 14.5 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 230,000 - 300,000 • US\$: 32,000 - 42,000 • €: 23,000 - 30,000



408 Royal Oak Offshore Limited Edition "The National Classic Tour"

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph", No. 15/20, case No. G57355. Made in a limited series of 20 pieces in 2008 for the National Classic Tour Car Rally.

Very fine, large, tonneau-shaped, octagonal, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back secured with 8 screws, bezel secured with 8 hexagonal bolts, screwed-down winding crown, case back engraved "The National Classic Tour", and numbered, sapphire crystal. **D.** Midnight blue, clous de Paris decoration, steel rimmed white luminescent Arabic numerals, white subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer scale on an inclined reserve, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3126/3840, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 59 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	---	----------	---	-----

HK\$: 210,000 - 280,000

US\$: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 21,000 - 28,000



409 Royal Oak Offshore "Safari"

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph", No. F 07832, Case No. 3907. Made circa 2006.

Very fine, large, octagonal, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back secured by 8 screws, bezel secured with 8 hexagonal bolts, screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystal. **D.** White, clous de Paris decoration with black Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer scale on an inclined reserve, aperture for the date. Steel baton hands with black inner. **M.** Cal. 3126/3840, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdriz decoration, 59 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	------------

HK\$: 85,000 - 110,000

US\$: 12,000 - 16,000 • €: 8,500 - 11,000

Ref. 16520

This reference 16520 was one of the first modern Rolex watches to show some color change around the sub-dials. Debate remains around the real reasons of this "color-change", ranging from defective materials originally used by Rolex to exposure to ultra-violet light. With the ever-increasing trend of tropical dials in the current market, this "anomaly" quickly became a classic among collectors, the dials showing various degrees of shift depending on exposure.



410 Ref. 16520 Color Change

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph, Daytona", Ref. 16520, S series. Made in 1994, sold on July 13, 1994.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet. Accompanied by a chronometer certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back, chronograph buttons and Triplock winding crown, tachometer graduation on the polished bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color black and reddish silver with applied luminous steel indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdriz decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

HK\$: 85,000 - 130,000

US\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • €: 8,500 - 13,000

To be sold without reserve



411 Ref. 16520 Color Change

Rolex Daytona, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph, Daytona," Ref. 16520, T series. Made circa 1996.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back, chronograph buttons and Triplock winding crown, tachometer graduation on the polished bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color, black and reddish silver with applied luminous steel indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

HK\$: 85,000 - 130,000
US\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • €: 8,500 - 13,000

To be sold without reserve



411



412

412 Ref. 16520, Stainless Steel Cosmograph Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona, Ref. 16520. Made in 1990.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with applied luminous steel indexes, subsidiary black ring dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 50,000 - 65,000
US\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 6,500

To be sold without reserve



414

414 Ref. 4099 Stainless Steel and Rose Gold, Flared Lugs

Rolex, "Chronographe, Anti-Magnetic", Ref. 4099. Made circa 1944.

Very fine and rare, stainless steel and rose gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, tachometer and telemeter, with a gold-plated Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, flared fluted rose gold lugs, concave bezel, snap-on numbered case back. **D.** Silvered with applied gilt index markers and 12, 6 Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, minute/seconds division, outer red telemeter scale, outermost blue tachometer scale. Dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. based Valjoux 23, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 18 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	-----------

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000

US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000

To be sold without reserve

415

415 Ref. 2940, Stainless Steel Black Dial "Bubble-Back"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Chronometer", Ref. 2940. Made in the 1940s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down domed case back and Oyster crown, polished inclined bezel. **D.** Black with luminous alternate baton indexes and Arabic numerals, outer gilt minute track with 5 minute numerals. Luminous gilt index hands. **M.** Cal. 9 3/4", rhodium-plated, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Super-balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 6 - 01	M	3**	AA
----------	-------	----------	------------	----------	-----	-----------

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500

416 Thunderbird

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified", case No. 2697585, Ref. 1625. Made in 1972.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and a yellow gold Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, revolving bi-directional reeded and graduated bezel cast with Arabic numerals in relief for 60-minute graduation, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Champagne linen with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes with black inlay, outer minute/seconds division, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 18,000

US\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



416



417

417 Ref. 1600, "Datejust"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 4395792, Ref. 1600. Made in 1970.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, engine turned bezel, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with applied faceted dart steel indexes and luminous dots, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 175 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

HK\$: 10,000 - 12,000

US\$: 1,500 - 1,700 • €: 1,000 - 1,200

418 Ref. 1630, Datejust

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified", case No. 4148886, Ref. 1630. Made circa 1974.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, tonneau-shaped, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, and stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, yellow gold reeded bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satiné silvered with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minutes/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted temperature and 5 positions. shock absorber, self compensating breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



418

419 Van Cleef & Arpels "Diamonds and Emeralds", case No. 92100. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and unusual, open-face, keyless, 18K yellow gold, diamond and emerald desk clock, convertible into a pocket watch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, decorated band, sapphire crystal. **D.** Green with applied yellow gold reeded decoration with applied three brilliant-cut diamonds and eight emeralds. Yellow gold lancette hands. **M.** 11.5", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Case signed. Diam. 50 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 13 - 01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	-------------	---	----	---

HK\$: 55,000 - 85,000
US\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500

420 White Gold and Black Diamond "Your Hour"

Chopard, Genève. Ref.493-1, made in the 2000s.

Fine, rectangular, water-resistant, rectangular 18K white gold and black diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with mother-of-pearl and diamond-set dial and an 18K white gold Chopard buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, polished, screw lugs, case back secured by 4 screws, two-row black diamond set upper, signed Chopard to the side, sapphire crystal. **D.** Square mother-of-pearl dial with painted black baton markers and quarter Roman numerals, inner set with 25 diamonds. Blued steel index hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Case and movement signed. Dim. 19 x 26 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

HK\$: 55,000 - 70,000
US\$: 8,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,000

To be sold without reserve



419

420



421

421 AP Lady's White with Diamonds Full Set

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Promesse". Made in the 1990's.

Fine, rectangular, 18K white gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, bezel and triangular lugs 66 Top Wesselton diamonds, total carat weight 0.92 ct, case sides engraved with scroll pattern, case back with screws, **D.** White with radial Roman numerals. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2508 with quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 14 x 34 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 100,000 - 130,000
US\$: 14,000 - 18,000 • €: 10,000 - 13,000

422 No. 1/1

Gérald Genta, Genève, Ref. GGM 62, No. 1/1, made in the late 1990's.

Very fine, unique, 18K white lady's quartz wristwatch set with diamonds, blue diamonds and sapphires with sapphire set mother-pearl dial, with an 18k white gold Gerald Genta buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, signed and numbered case back secured by 8 screws, cabochon studs to the band, stepped bezel set with one row of blue diamonds and an inner row of sapphires, central lugs set with 24 white diamonds, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother-of-pearl with sapphire-set indexes. White gold "Bâton" with blue insert. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 28 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 3** **AA**

HK\$: 50,000 - 65,000
US\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • €: 5,000 - 6,500



422



423

423 Art Deco Style Diamonds and Sapphires

Audemars Piguet. Ref. D 87271. Made circa 2006.

Very fine and unusual 18K white gold rectangular Art Deco style diamond and sapphire-set lady's wristwatch with mother-of-pearl and sapphire dial, with an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted presentation case, certificate and setting tool.

C. Two-body, polished, case back secured by 4 screws, hinged deco style shoulders with baguette diamond set uppers and stepped edges to cabochon sides, decorative engraved case sides with time adjustment via inset button to the right, rectangular sapphire crystal flanked by baguette diamonds to the sides and raised baguette-cut sapphires. **D.** Mother-of-pearl with sapphire set quarter markers. Blackened white gold baton hands. **M.** Quartz movement with pin adjustment. Case, dial and movement signed. Dim. 13 x 40 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



424

425 White Diamond Protocol

Piaget, Ref. 5222, n

Fine and unusual v
white gold and diar
lady's quartz wrist
shoulder and moth
white gold Piaget c

C. Two-body, polish
back secured by 4 s
hinged shoulder wit
sapphire crystal. **D.**
painted 3, 6, and 9 r
hands. **M.** With qu
Case, dial and move
Dim. 17 x 29 mm. TI

C	2	D	1	M	1	A
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HK\$: 28,0

US\$: 4,000 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



426

426 Yellow Gold Miss Protocol

Piaget, Ref. 5321, made circa 2007.

Fine and unusual, water resistant, 18K yellow gold rectangular lady's quartz wristwatch with hinged shoulder and mother-of-pearl dial on an 18K yellow gold Piaget bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back secured by 4 screws, ridged upper, hinged polished shoulder, sapphire crystal. **D.** Mother-of-pearl with painted 3, 6, 9 numerals. Gold baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Case, dial and movement signed. Dim. 17 x 29 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1	M	1	A
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

HK\$: 43,000 - 55,000

US\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,500

To be sold without reserve



425

427 Boutique

Chopard, Ref. 13/9130, No. 797. Made circa 2007.

Fine, horizontal rectangular 18K white gold diamond-set quartz wristwatch with diamond set dial with an 18K gold and diamond Chopard buckle. Accompanied by a Chopard box.

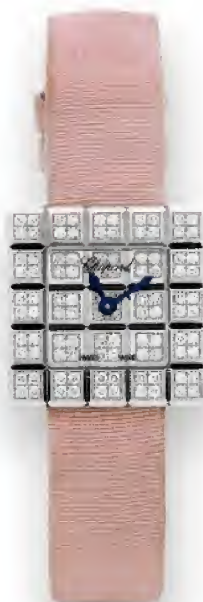
C. Two-body, polished, straight lugs, case back secured by 4 screws, diamond set bezel and shoulders, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with white gold and diamond interwoven line pattern. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Case, glass and movement signed.
Dim. 20 x 20 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 D 1 M 1 A

HK\$: 38,000 - 53,000

US\$: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,300



427



428

428 Boutique

Chopard, Ref. 13/9130, No. 797. Made circa 2007.

Fine, horizontal rectangular 18K white gold diamond-set quartz wristwatch with diamond-set dial with an 18K gold and diamond Chopard buckle. Accompanied by a Chopard box.

C. Two-body, polished, straight lugs, case back secured by 4 screws, diamond-set bezel and shoulders, sapphire crystal. **D.** Black with white gold and diamond abstract pattern. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Case, glass and movement signed. Dim. 20 x 43 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 2 D 1 M 1 A

HK\$: 47,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 4,700 - 6,000

429 Happy Sport Fish

Chopard, "Happy Sport", Ref. 27/8924. Made circa 2005.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, tonneau shape, stainless steel and diamond set quartz wristwatch with two 'floating' fish, with a steel Chopard buckle. Accompanied by a Chopard presentation case.

C. Three body, polished, case back secured by 4 screws, diamond set bezel, cabochon shoulders to the sides, one yellow diamond and one ruby set fish shape move freely between two sapphire crystals. **D.** Deep blue with subtle multiple fish pattern, luminous dot markers and 3, 6, and 9 numerals, outer white minute track with five-minute divisions. White luminous baton hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Case, dial and movement signed.
Diameter 29 mm. Thickness 7.5 mm.

C 1 D 1 M 1 A

HK\$: 22,000 - 28,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,200 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



429

430 Crazy Hours

Franck Muller, Genève, "Crazy Hours," case No. 532, Ref. 7851 CH. Made circa 2005.

Fine and unusual, tonneau-shaped, curved, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with non sequential Arabic numerals jump hours and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Engine-turned silver with luminous non-sequential Arabic numerals. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 2800 V, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 x 48 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 D 1-01 M 1 AA

HK\$: 50,000 - 70,000

US\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

To be sold without reserve



430



431

431 160th Anniversary Chronometer

Ulysse Nardin, Le Locle, "Chronometer 1846-2006, 160th Anniversary", No. 102, Ref. 1600-100. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces in 2006.

Very fine and rare, curved oval, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold chronometer wristwatch with "Dual-Ulysse" escapement, large date and an 18K white gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Ulysse Nardin box, instructions and certificate.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, wide bezel, straight stepped lugs, the band with a brushed pink gold plaque engraved "No. 71", attached with two screws, screw-down winding crown, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Three-tone royal blue and silver with applied white gold radial Arabic numerals, oval subsidiary chapter ring for the seconds with two blued steel screws, engraved signature plaques secured by blued steel screws, large double date aperture. Luminous polished white gold epee hands. **M.** Cal. UN160-00519, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 52 jewels, Dual-Ulysse escapement with two nickel alloy escape wheels, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, 22K white gold rotor with "Ulysse Nardin 160" in royal blue champléve enamel, hacking feature. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 43 x 53 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 D 1-01 M 2 AAA

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000

US\$: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000

432 Long Island

Franck Muller, Genève, "Long Island", No. 580, Ref. 1150 SC DT. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine, large, rectangular curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, screwed bars, back with four screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** Guilloché maroon with oversized painted luminous Arabic numerals, inner white minute track with black 5 minute indicators, date aperture. Luminous white gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 2800 V, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 45 x 33 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 D 1-01 M 1 AA

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



432



433

433 Erotic No. 8

Value Swiss, "L'heure d'amour - piece unique". Produced as a unique example circa 2000.

Fine and unusual, skeletonized, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an erotic automaton scene concealed in a hinged, double case with a plated clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Four-body, 2 hinged cases, the top one with the watch, the bottom one with the automaton, solid, polished, stepped bezel, straight lugs, transparent case back to view the movement, painted and animated erotic scene revealed when case is opened, "bombé" crystal. **D.** Guilloché white with applied yellow gold dot indexes and Arabic numerals, yellow gold auxiliary seconds dial. Yellow gold Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. 11", gilt, hand-engraved and skeletonized, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, automaton activated by a lever at 2 o'clock.

Dial, case and movement signed, case signed "No. 008".

Diam. 38 mm.

C 3 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 45,000 - 60,000

US\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



434 Black Dial Minute Repeater No. 10

Blancpain, "Répétition Minutes No. 10". Made in the 1980s.

Very fine and very rare, minute-repeating, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a black dial, with an 18k gold Blancpain buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, snap-on transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte black with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals on an outer reserve, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold feuille hands. **M.** 10", gilt brass, fausses cotes decoration, 22 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, repeater on gongs by means of a slide on the band.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2 **AAA**

HK\$: 120,000 - 150,000

US\$: 17,000 - 21,000 • €: 12,000 - 15,000



434



435

435 Pink Gold Hommage – Bi-Retrograde Perpetual Calendar

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genève, "Hommage - Bi-retrographe Calendar Chronograph", movement No. 83. Made in the 2000s.

Very fine, 18K pink gold, water-resistant, chronometer wristwatch with round-button chronograph, pulsations scale, bi-retrograde perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw-down transparent case back, concave bezel and lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Cream enamel with applied pink gold dot hour indexes, outer minutes and 1/5th seconds scale, outermost pulsations scale, red Arabic five-second numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute register, months and 4-year cycle, on the sides, sectors for the retrograde days of the week and of the month, at 6 the aperture for the moon phases. Pink gold half-frosted alpha hour and minute hands, blued steel skeleton feuille calendar hands. **M.** Cal. RD 5637, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 110,000 - 140,000
US\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

436 Black Magic No.31, White Gold and Diamond 'Black Magic'

Franck Muller, Genève, No. 31/400, Ref. 902 QZ D. Made in a limited edition circa 2000.

Fine and unusual, curved rectangular, water-resistant, black-coated 18K white gold and black diamond quartz wristwatch and a black-coated 18K white gold and black diamond Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured by 4 screws, bezel set with 130 round black diamonds, straight lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystal. **D.** Guilloché yellow with oversized black Arabic numerals set with black diamonds. Black-coated spade hands. **M.** With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 26 x 43 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	----

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000
US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



436

437 Retro Chronograph

Harry Winston, "Retro-Chronograph Automatic", Ref. 200M CRA39R, No. 208. Made circa 2006.

Very fine and unusual, self-winding, water resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with retrograde olive-shaped button chronograph and an 18K pink gold and rubber Harry Winston bracelet with steel and gold concealed sprung double folding clasp. Accompanied by the original box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, "Empire" style, solid, polished, lobed central and mobile lugs, transparent case back secured by eight screws, sapphire crystals. **D.** Bi-colored, petrol-blue, offset silvered chapter ring with white radial Arabic numerals, retrograde sectors for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for running indicator at 6. White gold baton hands. Harry Winston **M.** Cal. 1185, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 120,000 - 180,000
US\$: 17,000 - 25,000 • €: 12,000 - 18,000



437



438

438 Platinum Senator Perpetual Calendar

Glashütte Original, Germany, movement No. 027, case No. 027/200.

Fine, perpetual calendar with leap indicator, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with lunar phases and a platinum Glashütte buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, instructions and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, stepped bezel, transparent case back with 5 screws, band with inset calendar adjusters sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte black, applied white gold baton indexes, outer minute division, apertures for day, month, double digit date, crescent form moon phases and colored leap year indicator. Luminous white gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 39-50, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 48 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator, 21K gold segment rotor, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 12.5 mm.

C 3-09 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

HK\$: 110,000 - 140,000
US\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

To be sold without reserve

439 Pink Gold "Malta Retrograde Date"

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, Case No. 728495, Ref. 47245. Made circa 2001.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with retrograde date, days of the week indication and an 18K pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and suede poche.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, large and fluted overhanging straight lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Guilloché matte silver with applied pink gold radial Roman numerals and round indexes, at 12 the sector for the retrograde date, at 6 a subsidiary dial for the days of the week. Pink gold baton-hands. **M.** Cal. 1127, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 45 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 90,000 - 120,000
US\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000



439

Richard Mille

After a long and successful career in the watch industry, in 2001 Richard Mille presented his own line of watches and met immediate success with his very unconventional and radical high-tech approach to fine watchmaking. His timepieces break new technical and esthetical ground – taking inspiration from Formula One racecars, materials and production processes. They are developed in close cooperation with Audemars Piguet's Renaud & Papi, one of the watch industry's most innovative technical leaders. Using materials like ceramic, titanium or chronifer, an anti-magnetic




440 Richard Mille, "Tourbillon RM002" No. 57. Production of this reference started in 2001

Very fine, and unusual, tonneau-shaped and curved, 18K white gold wrist-watch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, torque indicator, power reserve and an 18K white gold Richard Mille buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and warranty.

C. Three-body, bezel with 8 special milled titanium screws, reinforced case band, transparent case back with 4 special milled titanium screws, rubber-coated winding crown with co-axial pushbutton to select a neutral, winding or handsetting position, 2 curved and anti-reflective sapphire crystals. **D.** Transparent with white Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions with 5-minute luminous dot markers, at 1 sector for the torque indication, at 4 indicator for the winding, neutral and hand-setting position, at 11 sector for the up-and-down indication, at 6 aperture for the tourbillon regulator under a V-shaped bridge. Titanium skeleton hands with luminous tips. **M.** Cal. RM 002-4, titanium, 30 jewels, some in gold châteaux, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, titanium tourbillon cage with 3 equidistant polished arms, monometallic balance with ceramic cap jewel, adjusted to heat, cold and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 45 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	
---	---	---	--------	---	---	---

HK\$: 550,000 - 850,000 • US\$: 80,000 - 120,000 • €: 55,000 - 85,000

To be sold without reserve

alloy, the RM 002 Tourbillon features a co-axial button in the crown to select neutral, winding or hand-setting positions, very much like selecting gears in a car. A torque indicator displays the actual strength of the mainspring and a ceramic endstone on the balance reduces friction to a higher degree than a traditional cap jewel. The eyes and hands of experienced watchmakers bring Richard Mille's dreams reality – but traditional techniques, materials and skills are still of equal importance in building these radically different watches.



441 RM 005 Richard Mille, "RM 005", No.1425. Very fine and unusual, tonneau-shaped and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Richard Mille buckle. Accompanied by a certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, matte and polished, bezel with 8 special milled titanium screws, reinforced case band, transparent case back with 4 special milled titanium screws, 2 curved and anti-reflective sapphire crystals. **D.** Sapphire crystal with painted white Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions with 5-minute luminous dot markers, at 7 aperture for the date. Polished skeleton hands with luminous tips. **M.** Cal. RM 005-1, titanium, 32 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, unidirectional central titanium rotor with 6-positional adjustable geometry and tungsten/cobalt-alloy segment. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 45 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 D 1 M 1 AAA

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000 • US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000

To be sold without reserve





442

442 Sunset

Franck Muller, Genève, "Cintrée Curvex - Sunset," No. 56, Ref. 6850 SC D. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with an 18K white gold and diamond Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with 4 screws, dial flanked by a single row of diamonds, case sides set with three rows of diamonds, sapphire crystal. **D.** Guilloché, silver and "sunray" pattern with embossed stylized black Arabic numerals. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 2800, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 6 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 47 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 45,000 - 55,000

US\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • €: 4,500 - 5,500

To be sold without reserve

443 Casablanca

Franck Muller, Genève, "Cintrée Curvex Casablanca", No. 4773, Ref. 2852. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, water resistant, curved tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, back secured by 4 screws, curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Silvered with luminous Arabic numerals. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands. **M.** Cal. 2800, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses-cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, adjusted to temperatures and 6 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 31 x 43 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 20,000 - 35,000

US\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



443



444

444 Curvex No 18

Franck Muller, Genève, "Curvex", No. 18, Ref. 7502 OZ. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, water-resistant, stainless steel and diamond mid-sized quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal. **D.** "Guilloché" silver with large painted radial Arabic numerals. Blued steel "spade" hands. **M.** With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 28 x 38 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

HK\$: 28,000 - 45,000

US\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • €: 2,800 - 4,500

To be sold without reserve



445 Conquistador King

Franck Muller, Genève, "Conquistador King", Ref. 8005 CC King, No. 21. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, large, tonneau-shaped and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold full-pavé diamond wristwatch with center seconds and an 18K white gold and diamond Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, front and side entirely set with diamonds, case back with 4 screws, screwed-down winding crown, domed sapphire crystal. **D.** Pavé, with black radial Arabic numerals, black center sweep second hand with red tipped arrow. Luminous blackened feuille hands. **M.** Cal. FM 7002, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 56 mm. Thickness 16.5 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 210,000 - 350,000 • US\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • €: 21,000 - 35,000

To be sold without reserve



446

446 White Gold Too Much

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "TooMuch," No. 17/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces circa 2006.

Fine and rare, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a diamond set blue mother-of-pearl dial and an 18K white gold and diamond Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight triple lugs with screw bars, curved sapphire crystal, case back secured by 8 screws, diamond set bezel and shoulders. **D.** Blue mother-of-pearl with applied white gold quarter Arabic numerals, diamond set track. Blue steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD 86, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 26 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AA
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

HK\$: 55,000 - 65,000
US\$: 7,500 - 9,500 • €: 5,500 - 6,500

447

447 White Gold Too Much

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "TooMuch," No. 08/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces circa 2005.

Fine and rare, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with a diamond set pink mother-of-pearl dial and an 18K white gold and diamond Roger Dubuis buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight triple lugs with screw bars, curved sapphire crystal, case back secured by 8 screws, diamond set bezel and shoulders. **D.** Pink mother-of-pearl with applied white gold quarter Arabic numerals, diamond set track. Blue steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD 86, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 26 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AA
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

HK\$: 55,000 - 65,000
US\$: 7,500 - 9,500 • €: 5,500 - 6,500

448 White Gold and Diamond Too Much

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "TooMuch", No. 04/28. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces in circa 2004.

ine and rare, horizontal rectangular and curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with a diamond and ruby set dial and a wide 18K white gold and diamond Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight triple lugs with screw bars, curved sapphire crystal, case back with glazed center secured by 8 screws, triple row diamond set bezel and case sides, diamond set shoulders. **D.** Totally diamond set with rubies spelling TOO MUCH. Blued steel spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD18, rhodium-plated, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, self compensating flat balance.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 26 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AA
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

HK\$: 85,000 - 100,000
US\$: 12,000 - 14,000 • €: 8,500 - 10,000

449 White Gold Too Much

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Too Much", No. 074/888. Made in a limited edition of 888 examples circa 2005.

Very fine, rectangular, curved, water-resistant, quartz 18K white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with a ruby-set dial and wide 18K white gold and diamond set Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, brushed, straight triple lugs with screws bars, curved sapphire crystal, case back secured by 8 screws, diamond set bezel and shoulders. **D.** Black with large mother-of-pearl letters and ruby set heart spelling LOVE. White gold spade hands. **M.** Cal. RD 86, with quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 26 mm. Thickness: 8 mm.

C	1	D	1	M	1	AA
---	---	---	---	---	---	----

HK\$: 70,000 - 85,000
US\$: 10,000 - 12,000 • €: 7,000 - 8,500



448

449



450 White Gold "Hidden Lugs" No. 3

Audemars Piguet, No. 03/50, movement No. 424293, case No. D84809, Ref. 14988BC. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces in the 1990s.

Very fine, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with concealed lugs and an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, flat wide bezel with clous-de-Paris decoration, concealed lugs with three screws on each, transparent back with 4 screws. **D.** Matte silver with painted baton indexes. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2003/2, hand-engraved, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, index regulator.

Dial and case signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

HK\$: 48,000 - 65,000

US\$: 6,800 - 9,300 • €: 4,800 - 6,500



451 Tourbillon Chronograph


Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Jules Audemars Tourbillon Chronograph", movement No. 505266, case No. E 50846, Ref. 25909. Production of this reference started in 1999.

Very fine and rare, large, 18K white gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, round button chronograph, register and an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, straight lugs, transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** White enamel with luminous radial Arabic numerals, 30-minute register at 3, aperture for the tourbillon regulator under a polished steel bridge at 6, carrying the seconds hand. White gold skeleton arrow hands with luminous tips. **M.** Cal. 2879-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with steel cage and 3 equidistant polished steel arms, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold and 5 positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 

HK\$: 420,000 - 560,000

US\$: 60,000 - 80,000 • €: 42,000 - 56,000



What is a Tourbillon ?

A Tourbillon is a regulating mechanism in which the escapement of a movement is housed within a revolving carriage. It was developed in an effort to attain better precision. When a watch is in a vertical position, the force of gravity will speed the balance wheel as it moves in its downward (arc) direction and slow it as it moves upward, creating deviational errors of timekeeping. By placing the balance and escapement in a carriage that revolves 360° per minute, these errors become averaged and the timekeeping becomes constant and consequently adjustable. Created by Abraham Louis Breguet in 1795, the tourbillon is considered a difficult and complex achievement by any watch manufacturer.

Ref. 6239

The Ref. 6239 was produced from 1961 to 1976. The first examples with exotic dial, the so-called 'Paul Newman', came on the market in the late 60s. They were produced in 18K yellow gold, 14K yellow gold and stainless steel. Since the ref. 6239 has round non-screwed down push buttons, some collectors consider it a 'Non-Oyster' model. The famous 'Daytona' inscription was introduced circa 1964. In the very early models the bezel was graduated to 300 units/hour and in the later version it was graduated to 200. Reference 6239 was replaced by ref. 6263. It is said that Paul Newman wore a ref. 6239 'Daytona' and did so since 1972. The watch was given to him by his wife, Joanne Woodward, when he took up automobile racing.

452 Ref. 6239, Cosmograph Daytona, Paul Newman

Rolex, "Cosmograph, Daytona", case No. 1874379. Ref. 6239. Made in 1966.

Very fine and very rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel folded-link Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back and crown, tachometer graduation on the polished steel bezel to 200 units per hour. **D.** Three-color matte black and matte white with square indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds division in red. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 722-1, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3*	AAA
---	-------	---	------------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 280,000 - 420,000

US\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • €: 28,000 - 42,000

To be sold without reserve



453 Stainless Steel Ref. 6264, So-called "Paul Newman"

Rolex, "Cosmograph Daytona", case No. 2417913, Ref. 6264/6239. Made in 1970.

Very fine water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer, anti-reflect black bezel graduated to 200 units per hour and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a service certificate from Rolex in Sao Paulo, Brazil, dated 2009.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, tachometer graduation on the bezel. **D.** Bicolored matte silver and black with applied steel indexes and tritium dots, subsidiary sunk seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute register dials. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 02	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 420,000 - 560,000

US\$: 60,000 - 80,000 • €: 42,000 - 56,000

To be sold without reserve



454

454 Ref. 16520, Stainless Steel Cosmograph Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona", Ref. 16520. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Ref. 78390 bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** White with applied luminous steel indexes, subsidiary black ring dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4030, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	--------------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 55,000 - 85,000

US\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500

To be sold without reserve

455 Ref. 16518 Yellow Gold Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona", Ref. 16518. Made circa 1993.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond set wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Fliplock deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, crown and buttons, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color white and black with applied diamond markers set within yellow gold indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	--------------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	-----------

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000

US\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000

To be sold without reserve



455



456

456 Ref. 16523, Two-Tone Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph, Daytona", Ref. 16523. Made in 1991.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel, 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Oysterlock Ref. 78393 bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and gold buttons and crown, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the gold bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone champagne and black with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and 8 diamonds set in yellow gold cushion-shaped indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 37,000 - 53,000

US\$: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,700 - 5,300

To be sold without reserve

457 Ref. 16523 Two-Tone Daytona

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph, Daytona", Ref. 16523. Made circa 1998.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Oysterlock Ref. 78393A bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, gold buttons and crown, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the gold bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal. **D.** Bi-color white and black with applied gold Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 35,000 - 50,000

US\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

To be sold without reserve



457



458 Ref. 6263, Stainless Steel Cosmograph

Rolex, "Oyster Cosmograph", case No. 3602023, Ref. 6263/6265. Made in 1973.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, Triplock winding crown, tachometer graduation on the acrylic bezel to 200 units per hour. **D.** Bi-colored, black and silver with white gold baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to three positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13.5 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	3*	AAA
---	---	---	------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 140,000 - 180,000

US\$: 20,000 - 25,000 • €: 14,000 - 18,000



459 Ref. 1655, Steve McQueen MkII

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," Ref. 1655. Made in 1973.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel, large orange 24-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Ref.78360 bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated 24-hour bezel, screwed-down case back and protected crown, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with luminous baton indexes, outer minute divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands, large luminous orange arrow to indicate the diurnal and nocturnal hours on the 24-hour graduated bezel. **M.** Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 70,000 - 100,000
US\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 7,000 - 10,000



459



460

460 Ref. 16570 "Explorer II"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," Ref. 16570. Made circa 1990.

Fine, two time-zone, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date independently adjustable 12-hour hand.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and Oyster crown, steel bezel graduated in 24 hours with custom red 24, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Black with customized blue round, baton and triangular indexes, aperture for the date. Customized blue steel skeleton hands, second time-zone red arrow hand independently adjustable for the second time zone. **M.** Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, oil de perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2 **AA**

HK\$: 25,000 - 38,000
US\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,800

461 Ivory Dial Explorer II Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, "Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," Ref. 16550. Made in 1984.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Ref 78360 bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated 24-hour bezel for the second time zone, Twinlock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Ivory with applied luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

HK\$: 55,000 - 85,000
US\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • €: 5,500 - 8,500

To be sold without reserve



461



462



462 'The Ellipse Paper Knife

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1504178, case No. 550797, Ref. 913. Made circa 1985.

Very fine and extremely rare, 18K gold paper knife with built-in quartz watch and fitted slipcase.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, long blade with foliate terminals, polished bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown. **D.** Brushed blue gold with engraved Calatrava logo. Gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. E27, quartz standardization, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 6 jewels, adjusted. Case and movement signed.

Dim. 200 x 31 mm

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	-----	-----

HK\$: 100,000 - 170,000

US\$: 15,000 - 25,000 • €: 10,000 - 17,000

To be sold without reserve

463 Les Imperiales Limited Edition

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 4761. Made in a limited edition of 2000 examples in 1989 to celebrate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold lady's lapel quartz watch hanging from an 18K yellow gold chain and brooch fastened to a suede bow.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, curved band, Louis XV winding crown. **D.** White with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track. Black gold Breguet hands. **M.** Cal. E 15, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 25 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

HK\$: 22,000 - 28,000

US\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,200 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



463



464 Ref. 3506/2 For Beyer

Patek Philippe Genève, Genève, retailed by Beyer, Zürich, movement No. 1176459, case No. 2732801, Ref. 3506/2. Made in the early 1960s.

Fine, horizontal rectangular, thin, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch with an integrated and linen-textured, 18K white gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel sides set with 12 baguette diamonds, triangular lapidated lugs. **D.** Satiné silver with painted indexes. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 175, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 26 mm. Thickness: 5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 185 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA
----------	----------	----------	---------------	----------	-----------	------------

HK\$: 53,000 - 67,000
US\$: 7,500 - 9,500 • €: 5,300 - 6,700




465 Ref. 3619, Two Time Zone

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Two Time Zone", Ref. 3619. Made in a very limited number of examples in the 1975.

Very fine and rare, large, horizontal oval, 18K white gold wristwatch with two time zones and three hands. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, two pushers at 8 and 10 to independently adjust the second hour hand in one hour increments to indicate the second time zone (patented in 1959), sapphire crystal. **D.** Satiné blue with applied white gold diamond-set indexes. White gold dauphine hands, a third luminous hour hand for the second time zone. **M.** Cal. 27 HS 400, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 33 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	---

HK\$: 250,000 - 320,000 • US\$: 35,000 - 45,000 • €: 25,000 - 32,000

To be sold without reserve

280



466

466 Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1263019, case Ref. 4134/1. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, oval, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with and linen-textured, 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet.

C. Two-body sapphire Roman numerals, fausses cotes, balance, compensating. Dial, case. Dim. 21 x

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	-----	----

467 Ref. 5099RG, Gondolo-Cabriolet

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Gondolo-Cabriolet", movement No. 1882280, case No. 4202258, Ref. 5099RG. Sold in 2001.

Very fine and unusual, square, 18K pink and white gold wristwatch with concealed dial and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a Patek Philippe wooden presentation case, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, straight white gold lugs, case back secured by 4 screws, two push pieces at 5 and 7 to open the hinged pink and white gold sprung cover. **D.** Frosted 18K pink gold with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxydized gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 28 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 75,000 - 110,000 • US\$: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000

To be sold without reserve



467



(Archival photograph)

468 Platinum Gondolo

Patek Philippe, Geneva, "Chronometro Gondolo," No. 3708406, case No. 4446337, Ref. 5098P. Made in 2008, sold on March 10, 2008.

Very fine, large, tonneau-shaped platinum wristwatch with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, instruction booklet and original fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs with screw bars, transparent case back with four screws, set with a Top Wesselton diamond between the lugs at 6, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché two-tone with painted black radial Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blackened gold double spade hands. **M.** Cal. 25-21 REC, rectangular, rhodium plated, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, 18 jewels, fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and to five positions, self-compensating balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 42 mm.

Thickness 10 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000

US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000

To be sold without reserve

Launched at Baselworld 2007, this new Patek Philippe reference was inspired by the famous "Chronometro Gondolo" made in 1925. This reference was chosen for the launch of new caliber 25-21 REC with a rectangular shape.



(Archival photograph)

469 Ref. 3712, Nautilus

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Nautilus", movement No. 3170890, case No. 4341083, Ref. 3712/1A-001. Made in 2005.

Very fine and rare, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, moon phases, powerreserve indication and a stainless steel Patek Philippe link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a wooden fitted box, Certificate of Origin and push pin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the date, sector for the power-reserve indication between 10 and 11, aperture for the moon phases, outer dot minute divisions. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 240/164, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

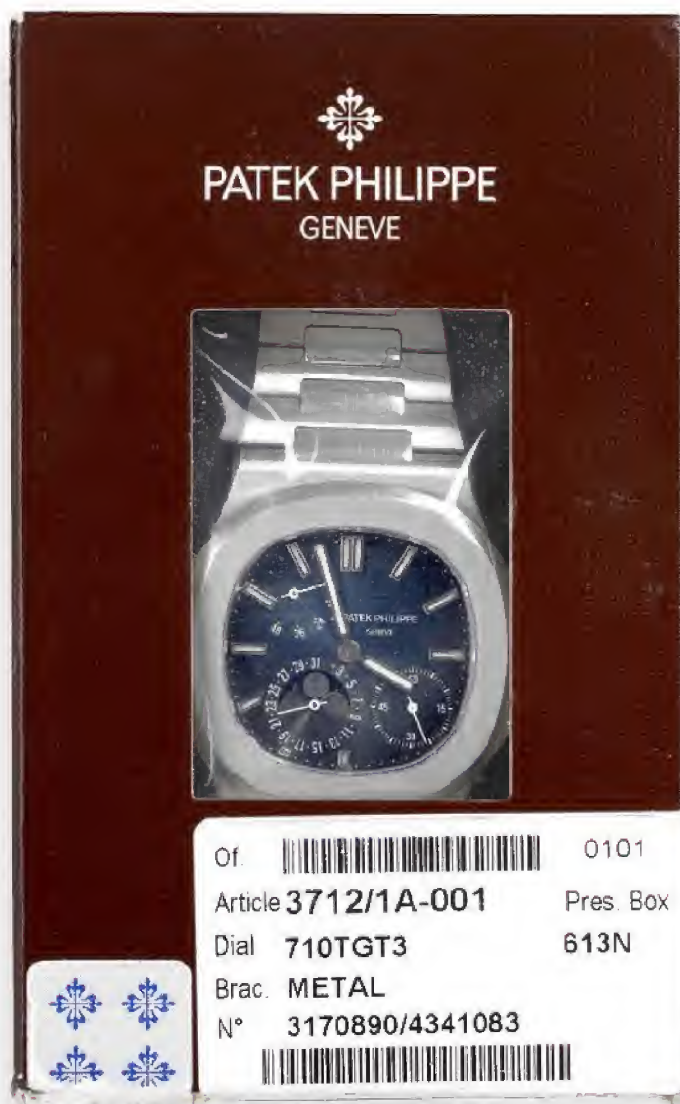
Dim. 42 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

HK\$: 250,000 - 320,000

US\$: 35,000 - 45,000 • €: 25,000 - 32,000

To be sold without reserve





(detail of the case back)

470 T150

Patek Philippe, Genève, retailed by Tiffany & Co., "T150", movement No. 3235141, case No. 4162091, Ref. 5150G. Made in 2001.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with semi-instantaneous digital triple date, annual calendar, moon phases, 48-hour autonomy and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, engraved and hinged case back over transparent cover to view the movement, rounded bezel and band, protected "Louis XV" style winding crown, straight and curved lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Ivory-colored with applied white gold baton indexes, Tiffany "T" at 12, concentric inner seconds/ minute scale, apertures for the days of the week, the months, date and moon phases. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 315/189, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, central 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness: 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2*



HK\$: 320,000 - 380,000 • US\$: 45,000 - 55,000 • €: 32,000 - 38,000



471 "White Gold, Ref. 5136"

Patek Philippe, Genève, Movement No. 3127648, case No. 4260689, Ref. 5136/1. Sold on December 15th, 2005.

Very fine and rare, astronomic, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe link bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, solid spare case back, setting-pin and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, curved lugs, screwed-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Matte silver with applied white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the month, the 24 hours, leap year, aperture for the moon phases. White gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 240/114, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx. overall length: 190 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	-----

HK\$: 280,000 - 350,000 • US\$: 40,000 - 50,000 • €: 28,000 - 35,000

To be sold without reserve



472 Pink Gold World Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "World Time", movement No. 3211719, Ref. 5110R. Made circa 2004.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with "World Time" system and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box and certificate of origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw-down transparent case back, protected crown, push button on the band at 10 to activate the settable discs with the different time zones, the 24 hours and jump-type time-setting, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with applied pink gold indexes, surrounded by a black and matte silver revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. Yellow gold lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 240HU, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 140,000 - 200,000

US\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • €: 14,000 - 20,000

To be sold without reserve





473 Gübelin - Calatrava Travel Time

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava Travel Time", Ref. 5134P-010. Made in a limited edition of only 40 examples in 2004 to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the collaboration between Gübelin and Patek Philippe.


Very fine and rare, two time zone, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with two push buttons and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, transparent case back with commemorative inscription: "Gübelin - 1854-2004", case band set with a Top Wesselton diamond, sapphire crystals. The crown at 3 is for time-setting and winding, the push button at 8 advances the local time hour hand forward in 1-hour increments, the one at 10 moves the same hour hand 1 hour backward.

D. Two-tone black with applied and faceted white gold bâton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds at 6 and the 24-hours of the second time zone at 12. White gold baton hands, matte hand for the second time zone. **M.** Cal. 215/156, stamped with the Geneva Quality Hallmark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed, dial and case also signed for Gübelin.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	
---	---	---	--------	---	---	---

HK\$: 170,000 - 250,000 • US\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • €: 17,000 - 25,000

To be sold without reserve



474

Very fine
round b
and an
a fitted
case b

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	
---	---	---	--------	---	---	--



475 Ref. 3970 E, Yellow Gold


Patek Philippe, Genève, case No. 2993993 Ref. 3970E. Made in 1997.

Very fine and important, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year indication, 24-hour indication and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives, a spare solid gold case back and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent screw-down case back, sapphire crystals. **D.** Satiné silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, the days of the month, the 24 hours and the leap year, aperture for the days of the week and the months in English and the moon phases. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. CH 27-70 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 

HK\$: 570,000 - 700,000

US\$: 80,000 - 100,000 • €: 57,000 - 70,000

To be sold without reserve



476 Platinum Ref. 3970, Platinum

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3047320, case No. 4258869, Ref. 3970EP. Sold in 2003.


Very fine and important, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin within leather wallet, setting pin and a spare solid platinum case back.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with applied faceted white gold baton and pyramid indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute register, the days of the month, the 24 hours and the leap year, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. White gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. CH 27-70/155, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	---

HK\$: 850,000 - 1,000,000

US\$: 120,000 - 140,000 • €: 85,000 - 100,000





477 Patek Philippe, Genève, "Pagoda", Ref. 5500. Made in a limited edition of 1,100 pieces in 1997 for the inauguration of Patek Philippe's new watchmaking center in Geneva.

Very fine and rare, rectangular flared, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, sterling silver medal, a Certificate of Origin, booklets, and C.O.S.C. certificate.

C. Two-body, flared, solid, polished and brushed, concave sides, case back engraved "Commemoration 1997 Pagoda", curved sapphire crystal. **D.** Champagne with applied yellow gold Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized gold feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 41 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2	AAA
---	---	---	--------	---	---	-----

HK\$: 110,000 - 160,000 • US\$: 16,000 - 22,000 • €: 11,000 - 16,000

To be sold without reserve



PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: 5566A-001
Mouvement: 1901352/4381632
Calibre: 215 PS Alg. 2

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et par
ateliers de Genève
was manufactured and adjusted at various temperatures
our Geneva workshops

Movement jewels: 18R

Dial: ARG. 2 Z ARABES OR NOIR + SLM C3

Case: Acier

Bracelet: CUIR

Notes:

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE





478 Two-Tone Steel Calatrava

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava", movement No. 1901352, case No. 4381632, Ref. 5565. Made in 2006 in a limited edition of 300 pieces to celebrate the re-opening of the Patek Philippe boutique in Geneva, sold on April 27th, 2007.

Very fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with a two-tone dial and a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a special mahogany fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets and a commemorative medal.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, flat bezel, concave lugs, screwed-down case back with special engraving of the Geneva Patek Philippe boutique and inscription "1839, 1892, and 2006", sapphire crystal. **D.** Two-tone silver with applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminous dots, subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute track. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 215PS, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, free-sprung Glucydur Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	------------

HK\$: 200,000 - 300,000 • US\$: 30,000 - 43,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000

In December 2006 Patek Philippe held a reception celebrating the re-opening of the Patek Philippe store on the Quai General Guisan, which had been closed for two years for renovation. At this party they announced the creation of two watches: Ref. 5105 in platinum and Ref. 5565 in steel. Both watches were made in limited quantities; 100 examples for reference 5105 and 300 examples for reference 5565.




479 Ref. 3974 Black Dial.

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1906012, case No. 2867035, Ref. 3974. Made in 1990.

Extremely fine and rare, astronomic, minute-repeating, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, leap year indication and moon phases. Accompanied by an additional silver dial, setting pin, additional solid gold back, Extract from the Archives and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back, stepped bezel, fluted lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Black with painted white radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, auxiliary dials for the days of the month, the week, the 24-hour indication (A.M. - P.M.), the months and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases. Pink gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. R 27 Q, stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, mobile stud bearer, 22K gold micro-rotor, repeater on gongs by means of a slide on the band. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* 

HK\$: 2,000,000 - 2,700,000 • US\$: 280,000 - 380,000 • €: 200,000 - 270,000

According to the Extract from the Archives, this watch was originally delivered with a silvered dial. It is likely that during servicing, the dial was changed to the current black one, rare and attractive, featuring large radial white Roman numerals.

Ref. 3974

This series was produced in yellow, pink or white gold and platinum. Production began in 1989 with the calibre R 27 Q, featuring 467 components and bearing the serial number 1906000. The production stopped in 1997. The present watch with movement 1906012 is therefore the 13th model of the series.

It is a technical exploit to incorporate in a 12 1/2''' movement a micro-rotor oscillating mass together with a minute repeating mechanism and perpetual calendar. The first watch of this Ref. 3974 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, 1998 Edition, p. 325.

Poinçons de Genève

The voluntary quality control of watches at the Geneva Observatory, was established by a law dated November 6, 1886. Conditions were laid down for the attribution and stamping of the Poinçons de Genève, punch-marks designed as the coat-of-arms of Geneva. Pocket watches, or wristwatches which carry the Poinçons de Genève, considered as an equivalent to a Bulletin Officiel de Marche, punched on a bridge and on the main plate of the movement, were qualified to be officially termed "chronometers".

**What is a Minute Repeater?**

A minute repeating watch tells the time both visually and audibly. A slide on the side of the case, usually near the 9, will activate two hammers in the movement. These hammers strike two gongs curled within the case. First one hammer strikes a gong of lower tonality; it will count out the hours. Then both hammers will strike both gongs alternatively to count out the quarter hours after that hour, and then the second hammer alone striking a gong of higher tonality will count out the minutes after that quarter hour. The repeating mechanism was developed by Daniel Quare. In 1687, he had patented a mechanism that sounded the hours and the quarter hours. The early repeaters used bells. At the end of the 18th century, two bent-wire gongs became the more popular mechanism. In 1892, the first minute repeater wristwatch was produced by Omega, a model with a round-shaped case.

End of the Sale

INDEX

(alphabetically listed with lot number references)

- A -

A L'Emeraude.....	158
Achard, François.....	208
Audemars Piguet.....	55 to 58, 147, 181, 183, 227, 282, 314, 331, 332, 339, 340, 406 to 409, 421, 423, 450, 451

- B -

Berthoud.....	201
Blancpain.....	102, 103, 323, 391, 434
Bordier.....	114
Bovet.....	153, 377
Breguet.....	148 to 150, 281, 300, 349 to 351
Breguet & Fils.....	199
Breitling.....	180, 335, 337, 384 to 386
Buèche-Girod.....	296
Buhre, Paul.....	210
Bulgari.....	10 to 12, 22, 25, 29 to 31
Busser & Friends, M.....	110

- C -

Car.....	254
Cartier.....	96 to 99, 186 to 191, 223, 284, 287 to 289, 298, 354, 355, 392 to 401
Chanel.....	20, 21, 23, 24
Chevalier et Compe.....	375
Chopard.....	152, 299, 301, 420, 427 to 429
Corum.....	27, 100, 101, 164, 382

- D -

De Bethune.....	104
Des Arts & Cie.....	203
De Witt.....	185
Dimier et Cie.....	204
Dubuis, Roger.....	184, 228 to 231, 277, 278, 283, 402 to 405, 435, 446 to 449

- E -

Ebel.....	6 to 9, 13 to 15, 28, 343
Eterna.....	322

- F -

Furet.....	202
------------	-----

- G -

Gasser, Ed.....	118
Genta, Gérald.....	26, 38 to 43, 48, 49, 51, 178, 179, 356, 422
Girard-Perregaux.....	106, 220 to 222
Glashütte Original.....	232, 438
Graham 1695.....	279, 280
Guinand, Ch. L.....	346

- H -

Hamilton.....	293
Hautlence.....	105
Henriod Frères.....	341
Heuer.....	257, 259
Hublot.....	155, 156

- I -

Ikepod Watch Co.....	34, 37
Invar.....	115
IWC.....	302 to 308, 320

- J -

Jaeger-LeCoultre.....	53, 54, 127, 131, 250, 253, 309 to 313, 334, 344
Jaquet Droz.....	209, 324
Jean Richard.....	2 to 4
Jean Richard, Daniel.....	1
Johner, Cedric.....	109
Jordi, Michel.....	46, 47
Just & Son.....	206

- L -

Lange & Söhne.....	233
LeCoultre.....	124, 125, 251
Le Marquand.....	33, 36
Le Roy a Paris, Julien.....	205
Limoges.....	211 to 218
Longines.....	128, 219, 336

- M -

Mathieu.....	112
Meylan, W.....	348
Mido.....	157
Mille, Richard.....	440, 441
Movado.....	225, 292
Muller, Franck.....	108, 154, 269 to 276, 430, 432, 436, 442 to 445

- N -

Nardin, Ulysse.....	160, 224, 255, 345, 431
NHC.....	50, 52

- O -

Oltremare, Frères.....	379
Omega.....	234, 235, 252, 260 to 264
Orion.....	342
Oudin, Charles.....	111

- P -

Parmigiani Fleurier.....	151, 352, 353
Panerai.....	265 to 268, 315 to 319
Patek Philippe	120, 174, 175, 211 to 218, 380, 381
Ref. 570.....	140
Ref. 913.....	462
Ref. 1505.....	121
Ref. 2466.....	333
Ref. 2591.....	139
Ref. 3450.....	360
Ref. 3457.....	138
Ref. 3506/2.....	464
Ref. 3520.....	60
Ref. 3548-1.....	68
Ref. 3562/1.....	137
Ref. 3619.....	465
Ref. 3712/1A-001.....	171, 469
Ref. 3796.....	70
Ref. 3919.....	59, 142



HÔTEL
FOUQUET'S BARRIÈRE
PARIS

The address is the experience... in the most intimate setting, debonair service...
the culinary bliss of the restaurant Diane and the legendary *Fouquet's*

46, avenue George V - 75008 Paris
TEL : + 33 (0) 140 696 000 - FAX : + 33 (0) 140 696 005

A member of
The Leading Hotels of the World

ISO 9001
BUREAU VERITAS
Certification



Lucien Barrière
Hôtels & Casinos

Ref. 3923	143	Ref. 5517/5513.....	369
Ref. 3960J	71	Ref. 6084	387
Ref. 3970	474, 475, 476	Ref. 6238	95, 373
Ref. 3974	479	Ref. 6239	452
Ref. 4134/1	466	Ref. 6263/6265.....	458
Ref. 4237/1	144	Ref. 6264/6239.....	453
Ref. 4574	145	Ref. 6265	94, 372
Ref. 4761	463	Ref. 6426	241
Ref. 5007P	141	Ref. 6556	361
Ref. 5022	69	Ref. 6610	362
Ref. 5035	75	Ref. 6694	83, 244
Ref. 5036/1	195	Ref. 6917	88
Ref. 5059	192, 193, 194	Ref. 9490	389
Ref. 5060	73	Ref. 14270	93
Ref. 5066	72	Ref. 16030/16000	82, 85
Ref. 5098P	468	Ref. 16233/16200	89
Ref. 5099RG	467	Ref. 16234/16200	81
Ref. 5110	77, 78, 167, 168, 472	Ref. 16518	455
Ref. 5115R	357	Ref. 16520	410, 411, 412, 454
Ref. 5125R	170	Ref. 16523	456, 457
Ref. 5130P-001	165	Ref. 16550	461
Ref. 5130R	166	Ref. 16570	364, 460
Ref. 5134P-010	473	Ref. 16600	371
Ref. 5135J	74	Ref. 16753/1675.....	367
Ref. 5136/1	471	Ref. 17000	245
Ref. 5150G	470	Ref. 67193/67000	243
Ref. 5196P	358	Ref. 68273/68000	239
Ref. 5296	80	Ref. 69173/69000A.....	90
Ref. 5396R	79	Ref. 78278	238
Ref. 5500	477	Ref. 116203	237
Ref. 5565	478	Ref. 116400	92
Ref. 5712/1A-001	172	Ref. 116520	91
Ref. 5960P-001	169, 359	Ref. 168000/16800	246
Ref. 6000G	76		
Perrelet	5	Roth, Daniel	16 to 19, 44, 45
Piaget.....	133 to 136, 161, 173, 176, 177, 182, 285, 297, 383, 390, 424 to 426	- S -	
Piguet et Meylan	378	Silberstein, Alain	321
Porsche Design.....	322	Simon, Louis	374
		Strom, Armin	163
- R -			
Raymy's	207	- T -	
Repossi.....	32, 35	Tavannes Watch Co.,	126
Rey & Fils, J. A.	200	Tempor Watch Co.	119
Robert & Courvoisier	113	Tempora.....	116
Rolex.....	123	Tiffany & Co.	122, 286, 291, 347
Ref. 1500/1503.....	242		
Ref. 1501	87	- U -	
Ref. 1503	240	Uhrenfabrik Union G.	107
Ref. 1600	84, 417	Universal	258, 338
Ref. 1625	416	Unsigned.....	117, 159, 196 to 198, 256, 376
Ref. 1630	418		
Ref. 1655	363, 459	- V -	
Ref. 1665	249	Vacheron & Constantin	61 to 67, 129, 130, 132, 146, 162, 290, 294, 295, 325 to 330, 388, 439
Ref. 1675	365, 366, 368	Value Swiss.....	433
Ref. 1680	248, 413	Van Cleef & Arpels	419
Ref. 1803	86, 236		
Ref. 2940	415	- W - Z -	
Ref. 4099	414	Winston, Harry.....	437
Ref. 5513	247, 370	Zenith	226

LETTERS EUROPE IS THE MARK

Which makes it a good time to talk to NetJets.

A share in a NetJets aircraft buys you access to an entire fleet for a tiny fraction of what it costs to buy and maintain a single aircraft.

Now you've got some practical help.

You are guaranteed an aircraft whenever you need it, anywhere in the world.

A WORLDWIDE NETWORK OF SHARED AIRCRAFT.

+44 (0)20 7361 9620

ANTIQUORUM@NETJETSEUROPE.COM

CONDITIONS OF SALE

This auction takes place publicly. Participation means acceptance in full of the following conditions as well as any rights and obligations arising therefrom. These same conditions also apply to all transactions in auction lots taking place outside the sale. Antiquorum organiser of the auction, acts as an agent only and is not liable for any default(s) of purchaser(s) and/or vendor(s).

The French version of these Conditions of Sale is the authoritative and binding text. These Conditions are available on request and are posted in the sale room during the auction. The auctioneer reads out the essential clauses at the start of the auction.

• 1. The auction lots are offered

1.1 As presented in the auction catalogue: Lots are meticulously described and with the greatest care, however without responsibility. Photographs count as part of the description with regard to visible attributes. Material contained in the catalogue, advertisements or other publications of Antiquorum is presented on an indicative basis only.

1.2 As viewed: Before and during the auction sale, all lots may be examined at the times scheduled in the auction catalogue. Persons attending the auction and/or who have viewed any lots before the auction and/or bidder's representatives and auction agents are understood to have examined all lots which they purchase and to accept them as they are at the moment of the knocking-down and not necessarily as described. Those persons interested must examine the lots personally to confirm their actual condition and to determine if any object has been repaired or restored.

1.3 The sale takes place in HK\$, and without any guarantee whatsoever except as stated in these Conditions of Sale. Neither Antiquorum acting as agent only nor the vendor accept any responsibility whatsoever for any defect or deterioration of any lot nor for any precisions or indications given concerning the author, maker, origin, period, age, attribution, authenticity, provenance, weight or condition of any object. Furthermore no employee of Antiquorum has authority to give any kind of guarantee whatsoever.

• 2. Auction bids

2.1 Antiquorum have full discretion to refuse any bidding, to divide any lot or lots, to combine any two or more lots and to withdraw any lot or lots from the sale without in any case giving any reason. The auction will be conducted in English. Antiquorum may also bid on behalf of vendors in cases where reserve prices have been fixed. In these cases, the vendor is treated as a buyer and the auctioneer shall bid on his behalf up to the reserve prices. If the reserve price fixed by the vendor is not reached the auctioneer passes to the next lot by a simple knock of the gavel. The starting price is fixed by the auctioneer at his discretion. The increase in bid steps is fixed between 5% and 10%. However the auctioneer can modify this rate at his own discretion.

2.2 Clients giving bidding instructions to Antiquorum may make alternative offers and/or limit the total of their expenditure in advance. Bids marked "BUY" are considered up to ten times the printed estimate price. Bids must be expressed in HK\$. Bids made in other currencies will be converted into HK\$ at the market rate of the day of auction by Antiquorum. Bids stand and hold good for at least 60 days from the auction period. Antiquorum reserves the right to invoice bidders up to the end of the 60 day period, payment being due immediately.

Antiquorum assures the expeditious execution of bidding orders it has received. Alterations in biddings orders are only accepted in writing.

2.3 Those persons who wish to bid at the auction must make themselves known before the sale to Antiquorum. They will be given an identifiable bidding number. Those persons who wish to bid over the phone must make themselves known at least two working days prior to the day of the auction. Those persons who are not known to Antiquorum may be asked to provide financial security for their bids at least two working days before the sale. The auctioneer has the right to refuse to adjudicate any lot to an unidentified person or to someone who he knows to be a bad debtor, this in the interests of the vendor.

• 3. The auction

3.1 Prerogatives of Antiquorum: Antiquorum may withdraw, group differently, divide or refuse to knock down any lot of this sale. Antiquorum reserves the right to refuse any bid orders and/or to refuse admittance to the auction room, at its sole discretion. Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for any physical accident that may occur on the premises of the auction.

3.2 Bidder's representatives and auction agents: Any person bidding for the account of a third party is fully liable for any obligation assumed by such person arising from this auction. This responsibility is notably applicable to the verification of the condition and to the payment of lots purchased.

3.3 Adjudication: Each lot is sold on behalf of the respective owner to the highest bidder. In addition to the sale price, the buyer pays a commission of 20% up to the first HK\$ 7,000,000 and 12% for all amounts in excess of HK\$ 7,000,001.

On the fall of the gavel, liability for the knocked-down lot (or lots) passes to the bidder whose bid has been accepted. The lots are delivered to the buyer when the sale price and the commission are paid in full.

3.4 Payment: in the case of buyers attending in person, sale price plus commission are due for immediate payment in HK\$ against delivery of the lots. At the discretion of Antiquorum, payment in foreign currencies may be accepted. The exchange rate applied is that of the day of payment as determined by Antiquorum. Mail bidders who are successful and buyers attending the auction in person with whom it has been expressly agreed that they may pay after the sale, are due to pay the sale price and the commission on receipt of the auction invoice.

In these cases, Antiquorum keeps the adjudicated lots, which are delivered to the buyers on full settlement of their account. Delivery of the purchased lots by post or any other means if instructed by the buyer, including cost of normal transit insurance cover, is at the expense of the buyer.

3.5 Late payment: if payment is not received by Antiquorum within 30 days of the auction, the buyer forfeits all his rights and Antiquorum may accordingly take all appropriate steps to protect its interests and/or those of the Vendor, including claiming damages and interest. Antiquorum may also renounce on the execution of the sale, claim damages and interest and also, to protect its interests, consider itself no longer bound by the conditions of the contract. In every case Antiquorum will charge interest of 1.5% per month on all amounts unpaid, all damages being in addition and due by the late payer.

The buyer who has delayed payment beyond 30 days accepts that Antiquorum may place the unpaid lots for auction or private sale. The buyer must also pay to Antiquorum the difference between the price he was originally due to pay and that obtained when the lot(s) is (are) resold. All damages and interest of 1.5% per month in addition are included until final settlement. In the case of delayed payment or of the buyer obtaining special credit facilities, Antiquorum is not responsible for the purchased lots, expressly any disappearances, changes or damage caused or incurred.

3.6 Pledge: Until full settlement of the account, the buyer grants to Antiquorum a pledge on any and all properties held by Antiquorum acquired prior to, during and/or after this auction. This pledge secures the repayment of any amount due in principal, interest, commissions, costs and all other fees. Antiquorum is entitled, but not obliged, to realize freely pledged assets without further formalities and without previous notice if the buyer is in default in the payment of his debt or in the fulfilment of any other obligation hereunder. In any event, Antiquorum will be entitled to realise its pledge on a private treaty basis. For this purpose, Antiquorum is not bound to comply with the formalities of the Federal Law dealing with actions for debt and bankruptcy proceedings; in addition, Antiquorum may choose to institute or proceed with the usual proceedings without having beforehand sold the pledged goods and without having moreover given up its rights to them.

• 4. Guarantee

Antiquorum guarantees for a period of 5 years against intentional fakes which have not been mentioned as such in the catalogue description. Intentional fakes means imitations made specially to deceive in respect to the author or maker of the object, the period or the material used. The buyer must give notice to Antiquorum of the existence of such imitation by registered letter within 7 days following the discovery of same or risk losing all rights to the cancellation of the sale.

The buyer must return the object in question to Antiquorum immediately in the same state in which it was purchased and allow that an impartial expertise be made. If it is found to be a fake, Antiquorum will cancel the sale and refund to the buyer the amounts he has paid, excluding any amounts in respect of any other claim.

The buyer has no right to cancellation of the sale if any one of the following conditions exists:

- a) The catalogue description of the time corresponded to the generally held opinion of specialists or experts in the relevant field.
- b) The catalogue description indicated a divergence of opinion concerning the object.

ently used at the time of the catalogue being edited or object.


ght to claim it if he has retained full ownership of the

d exclusively by the laws of Hong Kong SAR. Any legal
a jurisdiction of the courts of Hong Kong SAR. In every
t his place of residence or in any other jurisdiction which
Hong Kong SAR shall remain applicable.

KONG) LIMITED
A) LTD. - CENTRAL BRANCH
HONG KONG

ACCOUNT No. : 701 010 013712

SWIFT No. : UBHKHKHH



esclusiva
impuntura
in oro 18 Kt
realizzata
a mano
con punto
sellaio



PRINCIPE

dal 1940

Via A. D'Aosta, 5 - 20129 Milano
Tel. +39 02 29401828 - Fax. +39 02 29409766
www.principemilano.it - info@principemilano.it

ANTIQUORUM WORLDWIDE

Chairman
Chief Executive Officer

Robert Maron
Evan Zimmermann

USA

New York

Director, Watch Expert & Auctioneer
Horological Consultants
Marketing & Communications Manager
Business Manager
Buyers & Vendors Manager
Information Technology Manager
Chief Accountant
Bid Department Manager
Administrative Assistant
Catalogue Production Manager
Catalogue Photography

Julien Schaefer
Erich A. Lorenz
Michelle R. Halpern
Linda Gould
Saori Omura
Peter Juszczak
Eddie Ramcharran
Heather McDowell
Courtney Carter
Olivier Williams
Robert Atkinson

Los Angeles

Director & Watch Expert

Charles Tearle

EUROPE

Geneva

Chief Operating Officer
Director & Watch Expert
Watch Expert & Auctioneer
Watch Expert
Horological Consultants

William Rohr
Etienne Lemenager
Fabian Chicha
Thomas Perazzi
Richard Chadwick

Director, Customer Relations
Logistics Director

Jean-Claude Sabrier
Isabelle Boutantin
Armelle de Medeiros

Chief Accountant
Accounting Department

Patrice Rigaud
Sophie Tochon
Patricia Marques

Information Technology Manager
Workshop Director
Watchmaker & Restorer
Administrative Assistant
Catalogue Production Manager
Catalogue Photography

Solange Chatelain
Jorge Robelo
Roberto Zancan
Takahiro Hamada
Svetlana Ares
Olivier Williams
Joswander Muniz

London

Director & Horological Consultant

Richard Chadwick

Paris

Director & Horological Consultant

Sharon Kerman

Milan

Director & Watch Expert
Administrative Assistant

Thomas Perazzi
Maria Antoinetta Cordasco

Munich

Director
Assistant

Etienne Lemenager
Katrin Kraushaar-Vieker

Moscow

Director
Representative

Irina Andreeva
Brigita Morina

ASIA

Managing Director

John Tsukahara
William Rohr

Hong Kong

Director & Watch Expert
Business Coordinator
Administrative Assistant

Mary Lee
Jill Chen
Cissy Ngan

Shanghai

Director

Jessie Zhao

Tokyo

Director
Business Manager
Watch Expert

Kaz Fujimoto
Yuki Ohuchi
Genki Sakamoto

USA

Antiquorum USA, Inc.
Showroom and Administration
The Fuller Building, 595 Madison Ave.,
5th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel. +1 212 750 1103
Fax. +1 212 750 6127
E-mail: newyork@antiquorum.com

SWITZERLAND

Antiquorum S.A.
Showroom and Administration
2, rue du Mont-Blanc, 1211 Geneva 1
Tel. +41 (0)22 909 28 50
Fax. +41 (0)22 909 28 60
E-mail: geneva@antiquorum.com

USA - L.A.

Antiquorum L.A.
468 N. Camden Dr, Suite 329
Beverly Hills, CA 90210
Tel. +1 310 285 5335
Fax. +1 310 285 5336
E-mail: charles@antiquorum.com
rmaron@antiquorum.com

HONG KONG

Antiquorum Auctioneers (HK) Ltd.
Showroom and Administration
Suite 1405, 9 Queen's Road,
Central, Hong Kong
Tel. +852 2522 4168
Fax. +852 2522 4138
E-mail: hk@antiquorum.com

ITALY

Antiquorum Milan
Piazza Duomo, 21, 20121 Milano
Tel. +39 02 87 66 25
Fax. +39 02 87 79 15
E-mail: milan@antiquorum.com

GERMANY

Antiquorum Munich
Ohmstrasse, 15
80802, München,
Tel. +49 89 46 13 96 80
Fax. +49 89 46 13 96 81
E-mail: munchen@antiquorum.com

FRANCE

Antiquorum Paris
27, Avenue de l'Opéra
75001 Paris
+ 33 (0) 1 70 38 51 85
E-mail: paris@antiquorum.com

U.K.

Antiquorum London
Tel. +44 207 495 72 74
E-mail: london@antiquorum.com

JAPAN

Antiquorum Tokyo
Aspa Nihonbashi,
2-1-1 Nihonbashi Hongoku-cho,
Chuo-ku,
Tokyo, 103-0021, Japan
Tel: +81 3 3516 2357
Fax: +81 3516 2358
www.antiquorum-japan.com
E-mail: tokyo@antiquorum.com

CHINA

Antiquorum Shanghai
Room 4106B,
Bund Center Office Tower,
222 Yan An Road East,
Shanghai 200002
Tel. +86 21 6335 1268
Fax. +86 21 6335 1270
E-mail: shanghai@antiquorum.com

RUSSIA

Antiquorum Moscow
000 Chronolux, 123001, Moscow
Centre "Bronsaya Plaza"
Sadovaya-Kudrinskaya 32 str.1
Tel. +7 495 937 7252
Fax. +7 495 937 7251

ANTIQUORUM GRADING SYSTEM FOR TIMEPIECES & EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

With a view to always providing a higher standard of service to its clientele, Antiquorum has introduced a grading system within its auction catalogues, providing immediate and detailed information on the condition of each lot offered for sale.

With the assistance of the Antiquorum Grading System, clients will have immediate answers to their questions regarding the condition of each lot, and will no longer need to find the time to request condition reports. In addition, with the Experts' Overall Opinion, clients will benefit from the advice of Antiquorum's experts as each lot is given a grade based on its overall appreciation.

Although every effort has been made to remain objective, clients are nonetheless advised that any grading or condition report will, of necessity, be subjective.

Clients are reminded that all statements made in the Antiquorum Grading System, in the Experts' Overall Opinion or in any other condition report for any lot, are provided for information only and should not be considered as a guarantee of any sort. Such information is given as an opinion for which Antiquorum cannot be held responsible. Furthermore, Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for any misrepresentations or incomplete information regarding the condition of any lot.

GRADING SYSTEM GUIDE

The lots described in this catalogue have been carefully examined and valued by Antiquorum's experts and watchmakers, taking into consideration the aesthetical, historical and technical interest, age and rarity, as well as the technology available at the time of production of each timepiece.



For such judgment to be as objective as possible, it must rest on a number of criteria, particularly with regards to the age of a lot. Indeed, a wristwatch of less than 50 years old cannot be judged with the same criteria as a Renaissance watch. This is the reason why some of the gradings will only qualify for certain types of watches and will never be used for others.

For example, if, as a general rule, watches can be attributed gradings from 1 to 4 for the case, the dial and the movement, watches of less than 100 years old can be given grading 1 (as new), 3 (in very good condition), or 4 (in good condition). The latter, (grading 4), will be followed by one or more grading numbers to justify why the lot cannot be considered "in very good condition". On the other hand, watches over 100 years old, of similar condition, would indeed be considered as "very good" because of their age and would therefore qualify for grading 3. Needless to say, watches over 100 years old, even in the best state of conservation for their age, are unlikely to ever be considered "as new" and would therefore never be eligible for grading 1; for this reason, we have introduced grading 2 (in perfect condition).

At the end of each lot description, before the estimate, you will find a condition report box, with letters and numbers, divided into 3 sections: these are the grades given to the lot with reference to the condition of its case, its dial and hands, and its movement.

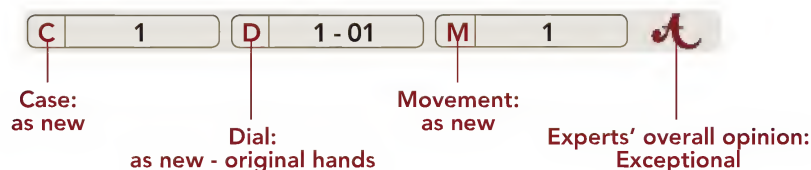
To understand the grades shown in the condition report box, consult the Antiquorum Grading System as follows:

- C** for the case, followed by one or more numbers = condition of case
- D** for the dial (& hands), followed by one or more numbers = condition of dial & hands
- M** for the movement, followed by one or more numbers = condition of movement

Next to this condition report box, is an experts' grading box featuring one letter, from  to B, as an overall grade. This overall grade is the opinion of Antiquorum's experts, as a global appreciation of the lot, based on its general condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity. On this basis, it must be understood that a very early timepiece, a prototype or a watch featuring a rare escapement, although it may be in a mediocre state of conservation, even re-cased or lacking its dial, can qualify for gradings AAA or even .

To understand the grade shown in the experts' grading box, consult the Experts' Overall Opinion.

See example:



Potential buyers should be aware that all water-resistant/water-proof watches have been opened and as such buyers should have the watch inspected in regards to these attribute. A watches current state or resistance is NOT reflected in the condition report.

ANTIQUORUM GRADING SYSTEM FOR TIMEPIECES

SUMMER 2009

EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

GENERAL CONDITION, QUALITY, TECHNICAL AND HISTORICAL INTEREST, AGE AND RARITY

 : Exceptional **AAA** : Excellent **AA** : Very good **A** : Good **B** : Fair

GENERAL REMARKS

1 : As new **2** : Very good **3** : Good **4** : Fair **5** : Poor

(C) CASE

Details

- 6 slightly oxydized
- 7 oxydized
- 8 slightly scratched
- 9 scratched
- 10 dent / dents
- 11 worn
- 12 repolished
- 13 back threading damaged
- 14 period
- 15 later
- 16 custom-made
- 17 transformations
- 18 missing elements
- 19 restorations

Enamel and various types of decoration

- 20 hairline
- 21 multiple hairlines
- 22 slightly scratched
- 23 scratched
- 24 slightly worn
- 25 worn
- 26 slightly chipped
- 27 chipped
- 28 damaged
- 29 slight restoration (hard enamel)
- 30 restored (hard enamel)
- 31 slight restoration (soft enamel)
- 32 restored (soft enamel)
- 33 missing stone / stones

(D) DIAL

Metallic dial Details

- 6 patinated
- 7 slightly oxydized
- 8 oxydized
- 9 slightly scratched
- 10 scratched
- 11 dent / dents
- 12 spotted
- 13 damaged
- 14 refreshed
- 15 slightly restored
- 16 partially reprinted
- 17 very well reprinted
- 18 reprinted
- 19 luminous reprinted
- 20 service dial

Enamel dial details

- 21 slightly scratched
- 22 scratched
- 23 hairline
- 24 multiple hairlines
- 25 very slightly chipped
- 26 chipped, winding aperture
- 27 chipped
- 28 slightly restored
- 29 restorations
- 30 partly rubbed
- 31 alterations
- 32 period
- 33 later
- 34 custom-made
- 35 to be restored

Hands

- 01 original
- 02 service hands
- 03 partially replaced
- 04 repaired
- 05 damaged
- 06 new luminous
- 07 later

(M) MOVEMENT

DETAILS

- 6 slightly oxydized
- 7 oxydized
- 8 slightly scratched
- 9 scratched
- 10 plating slightly deteriorated
- 11 plating deteriorated
- 12 rusted
- 13 lacking elements
- 14 later escapement
- 15 upgraded
- 16 alterations
- 17 damaged
- 18 very damaged
- 19 restorations
- 20 re-rhodiumed
- 21 re-gilt
- 22 later

- * overhaul recommended (at buyer's expense)
- ** overhaul required (at buyer's expense)



1974 **35** YEARS 2009